

Los Angeles Police  
Protective League

# The Blue Line

1308 West 8th Street  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90017

Vol. 56, No. 10

Published Monthly

October, 2001

SEPTEMBER 11, 2001

IN HONOR OF THE  
EXTRAORDINARY COURAGE  
AND ULTIMATE SACRIFICE  
OF ALL THOSE PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS,  
FIREFIGHTERS AND  
EMERGENCY PERSONNEL WHO  
GAVE THEIR LIVES IN SERVICE  
TO THEIR FELLOW AMERICANS.

## INSIDE THIS ISSUE...

### Flexible Work Schedules

Mayor says he will begin implementing flexible work schedules even before a study of the proposal is complete

Page 3

### Valley Secession and the LAPD

Valley residents should not have to secede to obtain quality police services.

Page 5

### Some Amazing Numbers

If Boards of Rights continue at the current rate, we would have 408 Boards of Rights by the end of 2001. That figure has more than doubled since Chief Parks took office.

Page 9

### "In God We Trust"

We have suffered a very personal loss in many Police Officers and Firefighters that were killed while doing what they were sworn to do.

Page 11

Letters to the Editor .....15

For Your Information.....16

Divisionals .....23

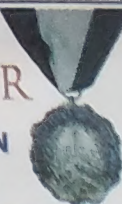
Sports .....41

Retirement .....46

Classifieds .....50

MEDAL  
OF VALOR

COVERAGE ON  
PAGE 30 & 31







Charles Scott, Chairman,  
Board of Directors



Stephen Endaya,  
President/CEO

## Los Angeles Police Federal Credit Union Invites You To Support **The American Pride Fund!**

As an organization that serves those who "serve and protect" in the City of Los Angeles, the Board of Directors and staff of the Los Angeles Police Federal Credit Union have always fully *recognized and respected* the sacrifices made, and the risks taken by our Officers on a daily basis, for the good of those who they have sworn to serve and protect.

They exemplify the American spirit and strength of character that manifested itself so proudly *and so* profoundly in the brave and selfless acts of heroism of those police officers. *Firefighters*, medical professionals, and thousands of "ordinary people" who stepped *forward* and who continue to do so, not for their own personal gain, but for the good of *others*.

An "**AMERICAN PRIDE FUND**" has been created, the full proceeds of which will go towards the organization that provides assistance to the surviving families of the Police and Fire Departments of New York. These donations will be made in the name of "The members, families, and friends of the Los Angeles Police Federal Credit Union".

**You may make donations to the AMERICAN PRIDE FUND by visiting any of our branch offices.** You may also make donations by phone, Code 3, or PATROL. Please call (818) 787-6520 or (800) 872-2843 if you need more information.

**God Bless America!**



LOS ANGELES  
POLICE  
FEDERAL CREDIT UNION





## LAPD OFFICERS HELP IN RECOVERY AT THE WORLD TRADE CENTER

MITZI GRASSO, PRESIDENT

As dust settled over the ruins of New York's World Trade Center, the Los Angeles Police Protective League sent 12 officers to help the victims of America's worst terrorist attack. Joining hundreds of other highly trained urban search and rescue experts, including members of the Los Angeles City Fire Department, LAPD officers worked with heavy hearts and the knowledge that colleagues they never knew may be lost forever.

### LAPPL ESTABLISHES DAY OF COURAGE SUPPORT FUND

With over 300 brave firefighters, police officers, and emergency personnel among those who are missing or have lost their lives responding unselfishly to the disaster that occurred in New York, the LAPPL has established a Day of Courage Support Fund to assist the children of their police counterparts in New York.

As law enforcement professionals, our hearts go out particularly to the hundreds of emergency personnel who gave up their lives Tuesday in service to their fellow Americans. They are the fallen heroes of this great tragedy. We have established this fund to help police officers' families bear through this extraordinarily difficult time, so that they can focus on being together and commemo-

rating their loved ones.

As Bob Baker said to the media, "We are touched by the kindness that safety personnel in Los Angeles have shown already by going to New York to help in the rescue efforts, as some of our area search teams have done. We also admire the generosity of LA residents who have donated blood to blood banks or offered their homes to stranded travelers. We hope that they can extend their hearts once more and offer support to the children of heroes."

### How to Donate

Make checks payable to: "Eagle & Badge Foundation" with: "Day of Courage Support Fund" on the memo line. Send checks to LAPPL, Attn: Day of Courage Support Fund, 1308 W. 8th Street, Suite 400, Los Angeles, CA 90017.

All donations will be sent directly to the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, the representative organization for all NYPD officers. We continue to offer our thoughts and prayers to all those affected by the tragic events and hope that this support fund will ease the burdens now placed on many of the police officers' families.

### FLEXIBLE WORK SCHEDULES

I am pleased to report that Mayor James K. Hahn will soon be delivering

on his campaign promise by beginning to implement a flexible work schedule for police officers in two Divisions in October.

It'll take some time for flexible work schedules to be rolled out across the entire Department. However, it is important to note that the Mayor said he will begin implementing flexible schedules to officers even before a study of the proposal is completed. "I think we've studied things enough... I'm committed to seeing this done." The Mayor and most City Council members recognize that the City has to do everything it can to retain experienced police officers and recruit new officers because LAPD is losing officers twice as fast as it can hire new recruits.

### WORK SCHEDULES - MYTH VS. FACT

Some ill-informed critics of flexible work schedules claim that a study has never been completed on whether the three-day week is feasible or cost-effective. As Joe Friday might say - "Let's look at the facts." LAPD's Ad-Hoc Committee on Compressed Work

Schedules completed a study on the impact of flexible work schedules in Los Angeles in 1994. It indicated that, with flexible work schedules, LAPD can feasibly add more than 141 officers to the Department, while also saving city taxpayers between \$24 and \$100 million a year.

Flexible work schedules will give our rank-and-file officers a new lease of energy as they enjoy a better balance between work and life, and they will help recruit new, badly needed officers, too. Mayor Hahn's plan will put more officers on the street, reduce costs to taxpayers, enhance recruitment and retention, and help make Los Angeles a safer place to live.

### CARUSO TO LEAD POLICE COMMISSION

I am pleased to report that real estate developer Rick Caruso, who was recently elected President of the Los Angeles Police Commission, pledged that his first priority will be improving officer morale, recruitment and retention. "The

continued on page 15



## CAPITAL HOME MORTGAGE

Law Enforcement Personnel

**We're There When You Need Us!**

Up to 103% Financing

**Rates As Low As 3.95% - Refinance Now!!**

FHA, VA, PERS, STRS, Conventional, Jumbo • Special 1st Time Home Buyers Programs

Home Equity Loans From 6.5%

**Home Loans for All Types of Credit**

Nyron H.R. McLean

Vice President

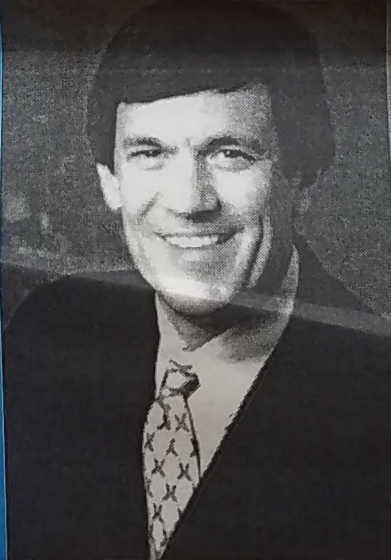
800-250-3111



Apply online: [www.ezcapital4u.com](http://www.ezcapital4u.com)

## Experience, Trust & Precision

are 3 Reasons why Dr. Charles C. Manger III  
is the clear choice for your LASIK procedure.



### Trust

Trust the doctor thousands of other law enforcement officers and their family members have trusted with their eyes. Trust the doctor that has performed LASIK on his own family and over 65 members of our staff and families.

### Experience

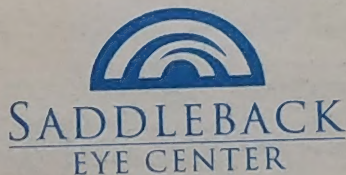
According to industry experts, Dr. Manger is the most experienced LASIK surgeon in California and ranks in the top 1% of the nation's leading LASIK surgeons. The experience of the surgeon has a huge impact on the results.

### Precision

Dr. Manger has unsurpassed success rates - over 99% of his patients now see 20/20 or 20/25 after their LASIK procedure.

### Worth the drive!

L.A.P.D. Officers receive a complimentary hotel stay the evening of their LASIK procedure.



**CHARLES C. MANGER III, M.D.**

The Laser Vision Specialist

Certified by the American Board of Eye Surgery

23161 Moulton Pkwy

Laguna Hills, CA 92653

[www.saddlebackeye.com](http://www.saddlebackeye.com)

(800) 98-SIGHT

### You only have one pair of eyes,

so trust them to the leader - Dr. Charles C. Manger III. Trust, experience and precision are three reasons why thousands of law enforcement officers chose Dr. Manger for their LASIK procedure.

### Not all LASIK facilities are the same.

Why do thousands of law enforcement officers travel from all over California to be treated by Dr. Manger? His excellent outcomes and results are significantly better than the industry average - 99% of his patients now see 20/20 or 20/25 after their LASIK procedure.

### Call toll free (800) 98-SIGHT today!

Schedule a complimentary consultation to see how Dr. Manger can change your outlook on life with LASIK.

**Ask us about our LASIK discount for L.A.P.D. & family members!**



## Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation

1. Publication Title <b>THIN BLUE LINE (THE)</b>		2. Publication Number 0 2 7 9 - 6 9 7 x		3. Filing Date 9/19/01	
4. Issue Frequency <b>MONTHLY</b>		5. Number of Issues Published Annually <b>12</b>		6. Annual Subscription Price <b>\$15.00</b>	
7. Complete Mailing Address of Known Office of Publication (Not printer) (Street, city, county, state, and ZIP+4) <b>1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418 LOS ANGELES COUNTY</b>				Contact Person <b>SHEILA J. BAKER</b> Telephone <b>(213) 251-4579</b>	
8. Complete Mailing Address of Headquarters or General Business Office of Publisher (Not printer) <b>DONALD R. LINT 1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418</b>					
9. Full Names and Complete Mailing Addresses of Publisher, Editor, and Managing Editor (Do not leave blank) Publisher (Name and complete mailing address) <b>DONALD R. LINT 1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418</b> Editor (Name and complete mailing address) <b>DONALD R. LINT 1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418</b> Managing Editor (Name and complete mailing address) <b>DONALD R. LINT 1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418</b>					
10. Owner (Do not leave blank. If the publication is owned by a corporation, give the name and address of the corporation immediately followed by the names and addresses of all stockholders owning or holding 1 percent or more of the total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, give the names and addresses of the individual owners. If owned by a partnership or other unincorporated firm, give its name and address as well as those of each individual owner. If the publication is published by a nonprofit organization, give its name and address.) Full Name Complete Mailing Address <b>LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE</b> <b>1308 W. EIGHTH STREET, SUITE 400 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017-4418</b>					
11. Known Bondholders, Mortgagees, and Other Security Holders Owning or Holding 1 Percent or More of Total Amount of Bonds, Mortgages, or Other Securities. If none, check box <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None Full Name Complete Mailing Address					
12. Tax Status (For completion by nonprofit organizations authorized to mail at nonprofit rates) (Check one) The purpose, function, and nonprofit status of this organization and the exempt status for federal income tax purposes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Has Not Changed During Preceding 12 Months <input type="checkbox"/> Has Changed During Preceding 12 Months (Publisher must submit explanation of change with this statement) (See Instructions on Reverse)					

PS Form 3526, October 1999

(See Instructions on Reverse)

13. Publication Title <b>THIN BLUE LINE (THE)</b>		14. Issue Date for Circulation Data Below <b>SEPTEMBER 2001</b>	
Extent and Nature of Circulation		Average No. Copies Each Issue During Preceding 12 Months	No. Copies of Single Issue Published Nearest to Filing Date
a. Total Number of Copies (Net press run)		17,600	17,200
b. Paid and/or Requested Circulation	(1) Paid/Requested Outside County Mail Subscriptions Stated on Form 3541 (Include advertiser's proof and exchange copies)	3,187	2,988
	(2) Paid In-County Subscriptions Stated on Form 3541 (Include advertiser's proof and exchange copies)	6,637	6,603
	(3) Sales Through Dealers and Carriers, Street Vendors, Counter Sales, and Other Non-USPS Paid Distribution	0	0
	(4) Other Classes Mailed Through the USPS	0	0
c. Total Paid and/or Requested Circulation (Sum of 13b(1), (2), (3), and (4))		9,824	9,591
d. Free Distribution by Mail (Samples, complimentary, and other types)	(1) Outside County as Stated on Form 3541	6,656	6,683
	(2) In-County as Stated on Form 3541	663	660
	(3) Other Classes Mailed Through the USPS	0	0
e. Free Distribution Outside the Mail (Carriers or other means)		457	266
f. Total Free Distribution (Sum of 13d(1), (2), and (3) and 13e)		7,776	7,609
g. Total Distribution (Sum of 13c and 13f)		17,600	17,200
h. Copies not Distributed		0	0
i. Total (Sum of 13g and h)		17,600	17,200
j. Percent Paid and/or Requested Circulation (13c divided by 13i, times 100)		55%	55%

16. Publication of Statement of Ownership <input type="checkbox"/> Publication required. Will be printed in the <u>October, 2001</u> issue of this publication. <input type="checkbox"/> Publication not required.		17. Signature and Title of Editor, Publisher, Business Manager, or Owner <b>DONALD R. LINT, DIRECTOR</b> September 19, 2001	
--	--	---	--

I certify that all information furnished on this form is true and complete. I understand that anyone who furnishes false or misleading information on this form or who omits material or information requested on the form may be subject to criminal sanctions (including fines and imprisonment) and/or civil sanctions (including civil penalties).

## Instructions to Publishers

- Complete and file one copy of this form with your postmaster annually on or before October 1. Keep a copy of the completed form for your records.
- In cases where the stockholder or security holder is a trustee, include in item 10 and 11 the name of the person or corporation for whom the trustee is acting. Also include the names and addresses of individuals who are stockholders who own or hold 1 percent or more of the total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities of the publishing corporation. In item 11, if none, check the box. Use blank sheets if more space is required.
- Be sure to furnish all circulation information called for in item 15. Free circulation must be shown in items 15d, e, and f.
- Item 15b, Copies not Distributed, must include (1) newspaper copies originally stated on Form 3541, and returned to the publisher, (2) estimated returns from news agents, and (3) copies for office use, leftovers, spoiled, and all other copies not distributed.
- If the publication had Periodicals authorization as a general or requester publication, this Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation must be published. It must be printed in any issue in October or, if the publication is not published during October, the first issue printed after October.
- In item 16, indicate the date of the issue in which this Statement of Ownership will be published.
- Item 17 must be signed.  
Failure to file or publish a statement of ownership may lead to suspension of Periodicals authorization.

PS Form 3526, October 1999 (Reverse)

## EDITORIAL POLICY

- Opinions expressed in this publication are not necessarily those of the Los Angeles Police Protective League.
- No responsibility is assumed for unsolicited material.
- Letters or articles submitted shall be limited to 350 words and must be accompanied by writer's name but may be reprinted without name or address at writer's request.
- Freedom of expression is recognized within the bounds of good taste and the limits of available space.
- The Board of Directors reserve the right to edit submissions and/or include Editor's Notes to any submitted materials.
- Deadline for submissions to the Thin Blue Line is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

NOTICE: The LAPPL is affiliated with the following organizations on the national and state level.

**NAPO** National Association of Police Organizations representing nearly 250,000 police officer members in 4,000 police associations nationwide.**CCLEA** California Coalition of Law Enforcement Associations representing 28 California police officer associations.**SCALE** Southern California Alliance of Law Enforcement representing 19 police officer associations.THIN BLUE LINE (THE)  
PUBLISHED MONTHLY

ISSN #0279-697X USPS 440-930  
LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE  
1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017  
Phone: (213) 251-4554 1-(800)-53-LAPPL  
(213) 368-7288 (213) 368-7277 League Message Line  
LAPPL Insurance Information Phone: (213) 386-9955 or (800) 736-7070  
E-mail addresses: lappl@aol.com/blueline@lappl.org  
Website address: lapd.com

In emergencies, contact the Protective League  
at 1-866-LAPPL4U  
1-866-527-7548

ADVERTISEMENT IN THIN BLUE LINE (THE)  
DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT BY THE LEAGUE

Thin Blue Line (The) is the official publication of the Los Angeles Police Protective League and published monthly under the supervision of its Board of Directors. However, opinions expressed by individual Board members or any other writer in this publication do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the entire Board of Directors. \$15.00 of your annual dues is for subscription to Thin Blue Line (The).

Periodicals postage paid at Los Angeles, Calif. and at additional mailing offices.  
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Thin Blue Line (The), 1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017, Fax: (213) 251-4566.

LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE  
EXECUTIVE BOARD 2001

President: Mitzi Grasso Secretary: Cliff Ruff  
Vice President: Bob Baker Treasurer: Tim Sands

## THIN BLUE LINE EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor: Don Lint Associate Editor: Helen McVay  
Designed & Produced by Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.

## 2001 COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

(First name listed under each Committee indicates Chairman)

## PROGRAMS

## ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS

Timothy SANDS  
Bob BAKER  
Peter REPOVICH  
Mitzi GRASSO

## CITY HALL

Mitzi GRASSO  
Bob BAKER  
Don LINT

## DEFENSE REPS

Don LINT  
Timothy SANDS  
Mitzi GRASSO

## DELEGATE &amp; MEMBERSHIP

Timothy SANDS  
Bob BAKER  
Ted HUNT

## GRIEVANCES

Bob BAKER  
Timothy SANDS  
Cliff RUFF

## INSURANCE

Mitzi GRASSO  
Bob BAKER  
Don LINT

## LEGAL

Timothy SANDS  
Don LINT  
Bob BAKER

## PENSIONS

Cliff RUFF  
Bob BAKER  
Don LINT

## POLICE COMMISSION

Mitzi GRASSO  
Peter REPOVICH  
Mitzi GRASSO

## POLITICAL ACTION

Ted HUNT  
Mitzi GRASSO  
Cliff RUFF

## UERP

Timothy SANDS  
Peter REPOVICH  
Mitzi GRASSO

## WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Peter REPOVICH  
Timothy SANDS  
Mitzi GRASSO

## LEGISLATIVE

Cliff RUFF  
Don LINT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## CAMPAIGN SUPPORT

Peter REPOVICH  
Don LINT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## PROJECTS

CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS  
Mitzi GRASSO  
Timothy SANDS  
Don LINT

DELEGATES CONFERENCE  
Timothy SANDS  
Ted HUNT  
Mitzi GRASSO

GOLF TOURNAMENT  
Bob BAKER  
Timothy SANDS  
Don LINT

RESEARCH ANALYST  
Helen ROBLES McVAY

## MANAGED HEALTH NETWORK

Mitzi GRASSO  
Timothy SANDS

## POLICE MEMORIAL

Timothy SANDS  
Don LINT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## PICNIC

Peter REPOVICH  
Don LINT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Ted HUNT  
Ken HILLMAN  
Peter REPOVICH

## UNIFORM &amp; EQUIPMENT

Ken HILLMAN  
Peter REPOVICH  
Mitzi GRASSO

## ADMINISTRATION

## AUDIT

Bob BAKER  
Don LINT  
Cliff RUFF

## BYLAWS

Peter REPOVICH  
Don LINT  
Bob BAKER

## ELECTIONS

Bob BAKER  
Ted HUNT  
Ken HILLMAN

## FINANCE &amp; BUDGET

Timothy SANDS  
Bob BAKER  
Cliff RUFF

## INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Don LINT  
Peter REPOVICH  
Mitzi GRASSO

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Peter REPOVICH  
Ken HILLMAN  
Mitzi GRASSO

## OFFICE &amp; HUMAN RESOURCES

Mitzi GRASSO  
Bob BAKER

## LOGO ITEMS

Don LINT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## COMMUNICATIONS

## MESSAGE LINE

Peter REPOVICH  
Ted HUNT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## PRESS RELATIONS

Mitzi GRASSO  
Don LINT

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mitzi GRASSO  
Don LINT

## THIN BLUE LINE

Don LINT  
Timothy SANDS  
Peter REPOVICH

Ted HUNT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## E-COMMERCE - LAPD.COM

Don LINT  
Ted HUNT  
Mitzi GRASSO

## OFFICE PERSONNEL

## OFFICE MANAGER

Lisa BURROLA  
INSURANCE DEPT. MANAGER  
Camille NELSON

## INSURANCE

Adrienne McCOWAN  
Lauren CISNEROS

## RESEARCH ANALYST

Helen ROBLES McVAY

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Feni RICARD  
Sandra PEREZ-NEGRON  
Jennifer GALLEGOS

## BLDG. MAINT. ENGINEER

Nicole FALLIN  
David CHAVEZ  
Skarlet BARSEGYAN

## GENERAL COUNSEL

Eduard TASCIAN  
Hank HERNANDEZ

## GENERAL COUNSEL STAFF

Sheila BAKER  
Starlette FERGUSON

## LEGAL DEFENSE PLAN

CLAIMS UNIT  
Sandra PASTOR, Supervisor  
Yolanda RIVERA

## ACCOUNTING DEPT. SPRVSR.

Dixie McDONALD  
BOOKKEEPING  
Susie WATSON





## VALLEY SECESSION AND THE LAPD

BOB BAKER, VICE PRESIDENT

As the debate over Valley secession continues to heat up, I am reminded of how much city politics tend to be like kids playing in a sandbox. The key players always get down and dirty, and throwing miscellaneous information around like throwing sand will ultimately get you nowhere – it will just create an even bigger mess and hurt feelings.

This seems to be the case with the two sides of the secession argument. Each side has its reasons for wanting to stay a part of Los Angeles or annex itself, and continues to throw out these reasons, rather than trying to work together to find solutions to both of their problems.

The same arguments are starting to brew regarding police service in the Valley and what the options would be with secession. Inadequate police service is one of the reasons secessionists have cited for wanting their independence. They point to a *Los Angeles Times* article from 1996 that stated that, in the Valley, there are 1.1 police per 1,000 residents, while in Los Angeles they are assigned 2.2 police per 1,000 residents. Five years later, in the midst of morale and attrition problems at LAPD, these figures may be on more of an even plane. However, this is a valid concern for all Angelenos, not just in the Valley. But the Valley residents should not have to secede to obtain quality police services.

Whatever happens with the secession movement – the LAPPL has not yet taken

a stance on the issue – it is our main concern to keep the residents of Los Angeles protected and our officers on the job. We are now starting to consider the issue more seriously, though, after Sheriff Lee Baca this summer announced that his agency could police the Valley for \$100 million less than his counterparts at the LAPD, should the Valley secede. We at the League were quite amused by Sheriff Baca's costing analysis.

I thought you might like to know the truth.

When the City worked with the Sheriff's Department on a recent policing contract with the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA), it was revealed that policing costs for both LAPD and the Sheriff's Department were nearly identical. If the pay and benefits packages are the same for both agencies, then how can the Sheriff magically reduce the budget for policing the Valley by \$100 million?

Apparently, it's easy – you just cut out all specialized resources currently offered by the LAPD. This includes: gang officers, motorcycle officers, traffic officers, narcotics officers, vice officers, a variety of Special Enforcement Units, Metropolitan Division, Mounted Units, K-9, Helicopter Patrols and all of the civilian staffing that support these units.

Proponents of secession fully embraced Sheriff Baca's report as proof that residents could receive the same service as LAPD from the Sheriff's

Department, but at a substantial savings. This is a critical component of the secession movement, since they need to convince taxpayers that not only is breaking away feasible, but also cost effective. While the police union has yet to weigh in on the issues of cost effectiveness as it relates to other government services in the Valley, the League is concerned by the Sheriff's misleading remarks.

The primary complaint of Valley residents is that they do not get their fair share of city resources, including police and fire. Now they are applauding the Sheriff's costing analysis, which will surely diminish police services in this region. As one of our directors thought-

fully stated: "Valley secessionists think they are getting a deluxe paint job, when in fact they are just getting Earl Scheib."

I am urging both sides of the secession movement to consider their options seriously. I would hate to see the secessionists base their decision off of misinformation from the Sheriff's Department, and inadvertently put their residents at risk by trading in LAPD's full-service offerings for a trimmed-down Sheriff's Department. It is time to stop throwing sand in each other's eyes and look carefully at the options available, particularly with police services. The safety of all Valley residents depends on it. ♦



## Sol Jewelry Designs

[www.soljewelry.com](http://www.soljewelry.com)

550 S. Hill St Suite 1020  
WHOLESALE PRICES



Certified  
loose diamonds

large selection  
of gift items

**SPECIAL PRICE**  
Law Enforcement  
Personnel & Family

Engagement  
Wedding  
and Anniversary  
Rings

FINANCING AVAILABLE



Toll Free 1-888-323-7772  
OVER 30-YEARS IN DOWNTOWN L.A.

## 50 Years of Automotive Superiority



**MARTIN**  
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

Ask for Gail Cooper, Fleet Sales, extension 266

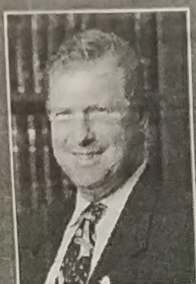
CADILLAC

PONTIAC

GMC

12101 West Olympic Boulevard, West Los Angeles 1-800-843-9511  
[www.martincad.com](http://www.martincad.com)





## BE A MILLIONAIRE

CLIFF RUFF, SECRETARY

With the passage of the "Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001" all police officers now have the opportunity to enhance their wealth with the new Deferred Compensation guidelines. Starting in 2002, the amount you may contribute in pre-tax dollars is \$11,000; which then increases \$1,000 a year to \$15,000 in 2006. After 2006, the amount you can contribute is indexed for inflation in \$500 increments.

I did a hypothetical work-up on a new police officer entering deferred comp on January 1, 2002, using a very conservative 6% rate of return, which would represent no risk investments. An officer

could acquire \$1 million dollars in 27 years and \$1.3 million dollars in 30 years.

If you factor in the potential 90% pension at thirty years, the only problems facing you will be tax planning. You also have the option of participating in IRA accounts including the tax exempt Roth IRA. The potential for great financial prosperity has never been greater for police officers.

The ability to become a millionaire takes willpower, commitment, and discipline, not luck. The opportunity is legitimate and real. Most officers have opted to enter into the Deferred Compensation benefit and the savings they have accu-

mulated has motivated other officers to join the program.

Starting January 1, 2002, to participate with the maximum contribution, an officer would contribute \$423 a pay period. Because most officers are in a 28% tax bracket, the actual out-of-pocket cost of the contribution is \$305 a pay period. The government permits you to use your money plus your tax liability to earn interest on a tax deferred basis. You will not be taxed until you take money out after you sever employment with LAPD. And should you transfer to another agency, you can transfer your Deferred Comp Account with you without penalty. In Deferred Comp, you can make withdrawals after retiring without being 59 1/2 years old. Deferred Compensation and the 90% pension are two of the greatest financial opportunities for police officers.

All it takes is a commitment to save. After the income tax adjustment, it is approximately an 11% savings plan. Save 11% for thirty years and be a millionaire plus some. There is an old saying that "the first debt you pay is to yourself." Make the commitment to maximize your

Deferred Comp contribution and then plan your budget around the remaining money. Live within your means. Avoid credit card debt and extravagant toys. Avoid divorce by utilizing the counseling services available. The small efforts you make today will reward you in the future.

When Deferred Comp began in 1983, less than half of LAPD participated. It was new and officers were skeptical. Within ten years many officers were having accounts valued at six figures, and today there are accounts over half a million. The system works as designed and you, too, can be a millionaire with a disciplined savings program. Talk with your colleagues in Deferred Comp and you'll find people very happy they joined. The amount of money you can acquire over a career can be much greater than a million, but with that, there is a risk in equity investments; but with little or no risk you can be a millionaire.

Be careful out there. Take no risks on the street, but dare to be fiscally prudent and start a Deferred Compensation Account with maximum contributions.

## OFFICERS, ARE YOU SUFFERING FROM SAM BROWNE SYNDROME?



\*IOD \*T/C'S  
\*SPORTS INJURIES

**OFFICERS, DON'T ACHE FOR ASSISTANCE ANY LONGER!**

Call for back up now at

**(818) 993-3668**

Your health insurance welcome!

Dr. Goldstein is familiar with the problems unique to Law Enforcement and has successfully treated hundreds of officers and their families with Chiropractic Care. He specializes in the treatment of headaches, back and neck pain and disc herniations.

**Seth D. Goldstein, D.C.**  
19350 Business Center Dr., Ste. 103  
Northridge, California 91324  
L.A.P.D. Panel Doctor

## Officer Needs Help...

1. Do any of your tax returns need to be filed?
2. Does your tax return need to be amended?
3. We know the TAX LAWS for the LAW!

**We are able to "Protect and to Serve" ALL YOUR TAX SITUATIONS**

**Robert L. Peterson**  
(LAPD Retired)

**(818) 845-1040**

or E-mail: RLPTAXMAN@aol.com



A Division of R.D.D. Ent. Inc. Wholesale  
Company Worldwide with 3200 Customers.

936 N. Western Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA 90029  
Tel: 323-468-7070 Fax: 323-468-7077

(Four blocks south of Western Exit,  
off 101 Freeway)

**We are your L.A.P.D. approved store**  
Visit our Website at [www.uniwearonline.com](http://www.uniwearonline.com)

### L.A.P.D. PRE-WINTER SALE

Starting at:

S.S. Wool Shirts \$47.77ea	S.S. Deluxe Poly/Rayon Shirts \$33.33ea
L.S. Wool Shirts \$57.77ea	L.S. Deluxe Poly/Rayon Shirts \$37.77ea
Wool Trousers \$67.77ea	Polyester 6 Pocket Trousers \$33.33ea
Duty Jacket \$94.44ea	Dress Cap \$29.99ea
L.A.P.D. Shirt Buttons (set of 4) \$4.95	
Motor Breeches Starting at	\$139.95ea

Many Name Brand Items and Uniforms Available.

Featuring: Conqueror, Flying Cross by Fechheimer and others.

**Extra 10% Off All Accesories and Boots**

All Leather Motorcycle Boots Starting at	\$325.00ea
All american Boot, Acadia Style	All Leather \$189.00ea
	Cordura \$169.00ea

L.A.P.D. Ballistic War Bag W/Helmet Side Compartment (Genuine By Dutyman)	\$ 59.95ea
PR-24 FX Expandable Baton	\$ 85.00ea
7" Stinger Flashlight By Streamlight W/A Charger (Additional accesories to this item available)	\$113.95ea



**FREE ALTERATIONS**  
**FREE SHIPPING**



**GREAT PRICES!**

**GREAT SELECTION!**

**GREAT SERVICE!**

**Hurry In and See Us at Our New Store**  
**Sale Ends December 15<sup>th</sup>, 2001**

## #1 FRITTS FORD FLEET CENTER

**FOR YOUR VERY SPECIAL PRICE**



**Former LAPD Officer**

**Cheryl Butler**

Fleet Sales Manager

Direct **909.260.0276**

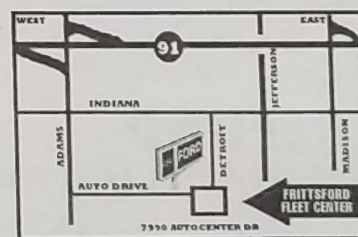
OR

Contact my partner

**Mac McFarland**

Fleet Sales Manager

Direct **909.214.9011**



7990 Auto Drive  
Riverside, CA 92504

**Fleet Pricing for New & Used**  
**We Deliver**

[www.cheryl@frittsford.com](http://www.cheryl@frittsford.com)



# CONGRATULATIONS

TO MY DAD  
RETIRED L.A.P.D.

## SERGEANT MICHAEL KRECIOCH

ON THE PUBLICATION OF HIS FIRST BOOK!!! "Saint Hedwig and Me, Life in a Chicago Orphanage"

In Honor Of This Momentous Occasion, I Am Offering A Copy Of His Book, A \$16.95 Value FREE OF CHARGE To Anyone Who Applies For A HOME MORTGAGE, Either A REFINANCE Or PURCHASE, COMMERCIAL Or APARTMENT LOAN APPLICATION With My Company, WE FUND LOANS. Just Mention That You Saw This Ad In "THE THIN BLUE LINE."

I will personally come to your division station or another place that is convenient for you.

### THE TIME TO REFINANCE

**YOUR HOME MORTGAGE IS NOW! INTEREST RATES ARE ABOUT AS LOW AS THEY ARE GOING TO GET! THESE HISTORICAL LOW RATES WON'T LAST FOREVER!**

I am available mornings, afternoons, evenings, and weekends! Personal service is what I am about! Please allow 15-20 minutes for this initial meeting to complete some minimal paperwork. Please have copies of the last 2 years W2 forms, current year-to-date

paycheck stub and 2 months current bank statements available if possible. For those retired police officers in other states, we fund loans in many other states, too many to list here. If you would like to contact my Dad just to say hi, congratulate him on the publication of his book or ask him how to obtain a copy, please contact him at (386) 752-2176, P.O. BOX 2074, LAKE CITY, FL 32056. email: SHKREC@ZEELINK.NET

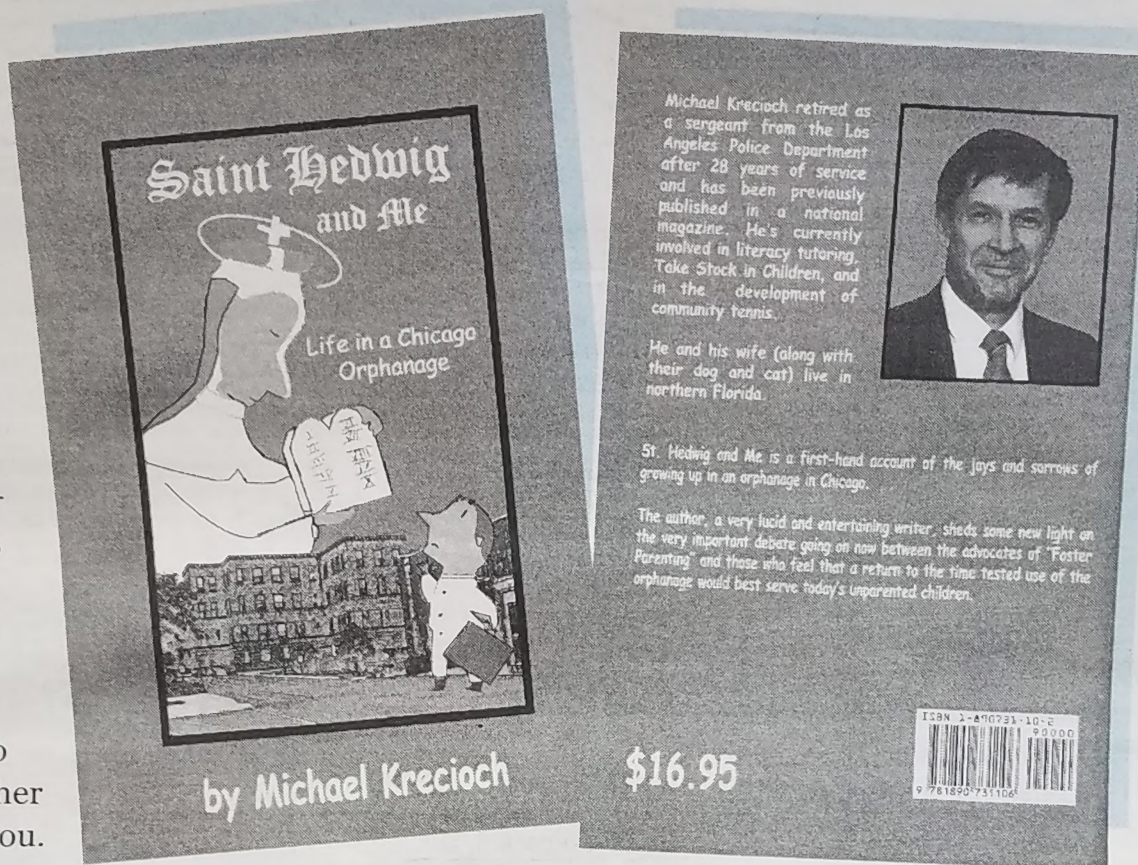
### REAL ESTATE FINANCING PLEASE CALL:

**JEFF MICHAEL KRECIOCH**

**(866) 864-7698 / (323) 790-1206**

**DRE LICENSE 01297013**

**EMAIL: JKRECIO@AOL.COM**



### \$300 REFUND

OF UPFRONT APPRAISAL COST FOR LOANS OVER \$150,000 \*

### \$200 REFUND

OF UPFRONT APPRAISAL COST FOR LOANS OVER \$75,000 \*

- REFUNDED AT LOAN CLOSING.
- CLIP THIS COUPON OUT!
- EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 2001.
- WE FUND LOANS

**WFL**

WE FUND LOANS  
A REKAREN INCORPORATED COMPANY

**JEFF MICHAEL KRECIOCH**

Fax: 520.441.1325

Email:

JKRECIO@AOL.COM

323.790.1206

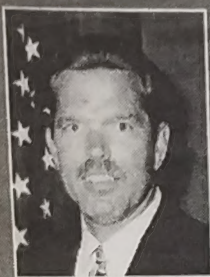
866.864.7698

Our hearts go out to all those innocent victims and heroic fire fighters, police officers, emergency rescue personnel, volunteers and courageous airline passengers and crews who were lost in the world's worst terrorist attack. God Bless them and all the living victims, families and friends of those who were

murdered, injured, maimed and forever psychologically damaged by this "act of war" against our country. We are the greatest nation in the world. We, the citizens of the United States of America will all come together in this time of crisis. We always have. We always will.

**The New York Police and Fire Widows' and Children's Benefit Fund 1-212-227-3700**





## READY OR NOT, DIGITAL RADIO SYSTEM HERE TO STAY

KEN HILLMAN

During the past two months, the Police Protective League has received numerous complaints from field officers that the Department's newly implemented digital radio system was not meeting their expectations and officers were losing confidence in the new system – especially in emergency situations. The two most common complaints by officers is that the new digital system does not allow for two persons to transmit at the same time, and that transmissions from inside a car while the radio is out of the adapter are seldom heard by communications or Area Personnel. Under the old analog system, an officer can have the divisional frequency on hold while conducting a warrant check, and another officer can simultaneously broadcast an "Officer Needs Help" call over the same frequency and other units would still hear the help call in the background. Additionally, under the analog system officers were able to clearly broadcast from inside their vehicle even though

their radio was not plugged into the adapter.

As a result of your complaints and the League's instance to remedy these problems, the Department's Emergency Command Control Communications System Division (ECCCS) and Motorola spent countless hours in redesigning and upgrading the current system to make it more reliable for field officers. Motorola agreed to provide these upgrades at a substantial cost with no charge to the City. These modifications are now under way and include:

Adding a "Bonk Tone" to the radio so that if an officer needs to broadcast an emergency message while someone else has the frequency on hold, the officer can override the system by pushing down the "Talk" button twice. The bonk tone also lets an officer know if someone else is on the frequency by displaying a beaming red light that is only lit when the frequency is busy.

Each Area now has two separate radio

frequencies for both routine communications and for car to car or tactical situations (formerly simplex). Both channels are always designated as Channels 1 & 2 in each Area to avoid confusion by officers in the field.

A booster was added to the "Help" button frequency so that when an officer depresses the help button, the power is doubled from two to four watts.

It is important to note that the only way the City could implement the new digital system was to phase it in, one section at a time. At the time of this article, half of the City is on the analog system and half is on the digital system. Interfacing the two systems is extremely difficult and was bound to have its glitches. I have been assured by ECCCS personnel that the entire City will be converted over to digital system by the end of September and many of the current flaws will cease to exist.

In closing, please be aware that the digital system is not going away. The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) has mandated that all police and fire agencies in the country convert to digital systems over the next five years. The reason the FCC is requiring this is simple – there are no more frequencies

available. To handle the ever-increasing radio broadcasting needs, the federal government found that by converting to digital technology, they could handle double the number of current frequencies nationally. Under the digital system, the Department was able to double its allotted radio frequencies from 57 to 114. Digital technology also improved our capability of reaching dead spots in the City from 90 percent coverage under the analog, to 99 percent under digital. When locked on a voice transmission, the digital technology reception is far clearer and stronger.

While it is true that the digital system is in some ways less forgiving, like the example provided earlier where an officer's transmission can be garbled when broadcasting from inside a vehicle from the hand-held position, its advantages far outweigh its disadvantages. The previous example could easily be solved by plugging your radio into the vehicle adapter. Again, we cannot stop the change from analog to digital, but we can work together to improve the new system. I do expect our members to continue providing me with input so that I can address your concerns with the Department and Motorola.

### POSITIVE TERMITE CONTROL

#### Complete Pest Control Service

F.H.A., G.I., Escrows, State Licensed, Bonded

**TERMITES - ROACHES  
ANTS, ETC.**

Call Bill McKenna

6122 N. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 90042



(323) 254-5161



## Experience the difference

### We have something better... Wavefront Imaging

When you come in for a free consultation, our expert staff of doctors will perform a meticulous evaluation to determine whether LASIK surgery is right for you. We explain the LASIK process and how the new Wavefront Imaging technology will benefit you. You will meet with your surgeon, Dr. Rajacich, a board certified Ophthalmologist, cornea specialist and assistant professor at UCLA School of Medicine. Dr. Rajacich is a respected leader in the field of laser vision correction. At the end of your evaluation, you will feel confident that you will receive the best care available. Call 888-999-4202 today to schedule an appointment.

### Experience the best...

#### Our new Vision Correction Center

The Vision Correction Center facility was designed to give us the greatest level of control over climate, vibration and sterility possible. With this kind of control and the latest precision laser technology, we are able to create excellent outcomes consistently for all of our patients. Our patients have always received the utmost care and attention in the calming atmosphere of our offices. This expansion enables us to guarantee continuity of care throughout the surgical process and more flexible scheduling all under one roof.

888-999-4202

VALLEY EYE CENTER  
SURGICAL • MEDICAL GROUP



AMERISIGHT INSTITUTE  
A MEDICAL CORPORATION

14914 Sherman Way, Van Nuys, California 91405 (6 Blocks East of the 405 Freeway) 888-994-2020

© 2001 VALLEY EYE CENTER/AMERISIGHT INSTITUTE

## COMMUNITY SAFETY SPECIALIST

PART-TIME, \$19.23 - \$23.44 per hour



Prior patrol exp. of at least 1 year with a law enforcement agency.

Possession of a **State of California BASIC Peace Officers**

**Standards Training (POST) Certificate is required.** Ability to deal tactfully and effectively with those contacted in the course of work; accurately observe incidents and persons; prepare written police reports.

**FILING DEADLINE:** Application form and copy of required post certificate must be received by the Human Resources Department. This recruitment will remain open until a sufficient amount of qualified applications are received.

Request City Application Form & Job Bulletin

24 HOUR JOB INFO LINE:

**(323) 887-4415**

CITY OF COMMERCE

HR Department, 2535 Commerce Way, Commerce, CA 90040

EOE

## AVOID BACK SURGERY!

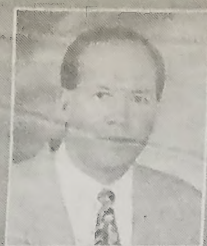
Most people  
can now avoid  
dangerous back and  
neck surgeries with  
the latest  
non-surgical  
treatment (Flexion-  
Distraction Therapy  
is effective in over  
90% of herniated  
disc cases).

Call the  
Pain Clinic of  
**Dr. Edward Martin, D.C.**  
(he is a nationally  
known pain expert)  
for an appointment.

**(818) 225-7734**

22949 Ventura Blvd., Suite B  
Woodland Hills, CA 91364





# PROTECTING YOUR RIGHTS

TIM SANDS, TREASURER

## Some Amazing Numbers

Recently, the Chief of Police sent a document to the Board of Directors with a flip-pant statement attached. The document is the second quarter report of 2001 of sworn personnel with penalties of 22 days or more, and related Board of Rights numbers. The statement was:

*"Recently, you and your board members have been going around the City discussing what you called 'unnecessary' complaints. The attached report reflects the type of very serious misconduct by Department personnel, your members, which most could be prevented. You and your board can take an active role in saving officers' careers with just a little leadership."*

After reviewing the document and comparing the document to the Los Angeles Sheriffs Department second quarter discipline report for 2001 which I was able to obtain, some amazing statistics emerge. According to LAPD statistics, in the second quarter of 2001 we had 102 total directed and opted BORs, of which 90 were directed. If you do the math and the boards continue at the same rate, we would have 408 BORs by the end of 2001. That figure has more than doubled since Chief Parks took office. According to the LAPD report, there were 18 terminations, 1 suspension/demotion and 35 suspensions of 22 days or more.

LAPD has approximately 8,500 sworn officers; the LASD approximately 7000 sworn deputies. Comparing the LAPD statistics with the LASD statistics for the same

period, the LASD had "0" terminations, "0" demotions and 3 long-term suspensions. So, in review since Chief Parks has taken office, the BOR's have more than doubled and comparing our discipline statistics to the LASD in the second quarter of 2001, we had 11 times the amount of suspensions, 18 times the amount of terminations and double the amount of demotions. **Those are some amazing numbers and I ask you, who needs a little leadership?**

## IOD Issues

Recently, I have noted an increase in phone calls regarding numerous work comp issues concerning, when should I file for a pension? Do I need an attorney? When can I see my own doctor? Etc! In the next few months, I will be dedicating a portion of my article each month to address the most frequently asked work comp questions and attempting to explain this most complicated process. I will be receiving assistance from the Law Offices of Lewis, Marenstein, Wicke & Sherwin in preparing these articles.

## WORK-RELATED INJURIES AND ILLNESSES

### A. WHAT IS WORKERS' COMPENSATION?

The basic legal theory of workers' compensation is that the employer should be responsible for injuries to its employees, irrespective of fault. This means that you do not have to prove your employer negligent

to collect workers' compensation benefits.

### B. WHAT IS MEANT BY AN INJURY?

A broken leg or gunshot wound are obvious examples of industrial injuries if they occurred in the course of your duties as a safety member, but the "injury" concept goes much further for workers' compensation benefits. Here are a few examples:

1) **Heart, hernia, pneumonia and tuberculosis.** Labor Code section 3212 creates the rule, in effect, that barring evidence to the contrary, these conditions will be presumed to have arisen out of your employment as a safety member. The courts have liberally construed this presumption in favor of peace officers. The city, however, can deny benefits in these presumption cases. This is an area where it is essential to present medical-legal evidence to the Workers' Compensation Appeals Board to establish the industrial relationship of injury to occupation.

2) **Hypertension and gastrointestinal.** Hypertension and gastrointestinal conditions, if not caused by employment, can certainly be aggravated by your occupation. To this extent, the city may be liable for the aggravation and for needed additional medical care and treatment. Treatment for hypertension is essential. It usually manifests itself in the form of high blood pressure and can significantly increase the risk factor of heart problems.

3) **Hearing Loss & Tinnitus.** Repeated exposure to gunfire, sirens, etc., can and does produce neuro-sensory hearing loss in a significant number of safety members. Your hearing should be checked periodically to determine if you are suffering from some loss of hearing, or tinnitus.

4) **Colds or flu.** If the cold or flu develops shortly after an exposure that causes you exhaustion or fatigue, this condition may be considered work-related.

5) **Other diseases.** Infectious hepatitis, mononucleosis, mumps, and many other communicable diseases may be work-related

ed if contracted on the job. For example, if on duty you come in contact with a person or fellow employee who has the disease and you later contract it, the illness may be considered as covered under workers' compensation. The same theory applies to exposure to materials or irritants that result in dermatitis or other skin problems.

6) **Secondary illnesses.** If through treatment of an industrial injury or illness your condition should become aggravated, or if another condition should occur as a result of this treatment, the city is liable for this secondary illness.

7) **Treatment of non-industrial conditions.** If a non-industrial condition needs treatment in order to properly treat an industrial injury or illness, the city may also be held responsible for treating the non-industrial condition. They may also be held liable for treating a non-industrial condition if this condition becomes aggravated or symptomatic as a result of your employment.

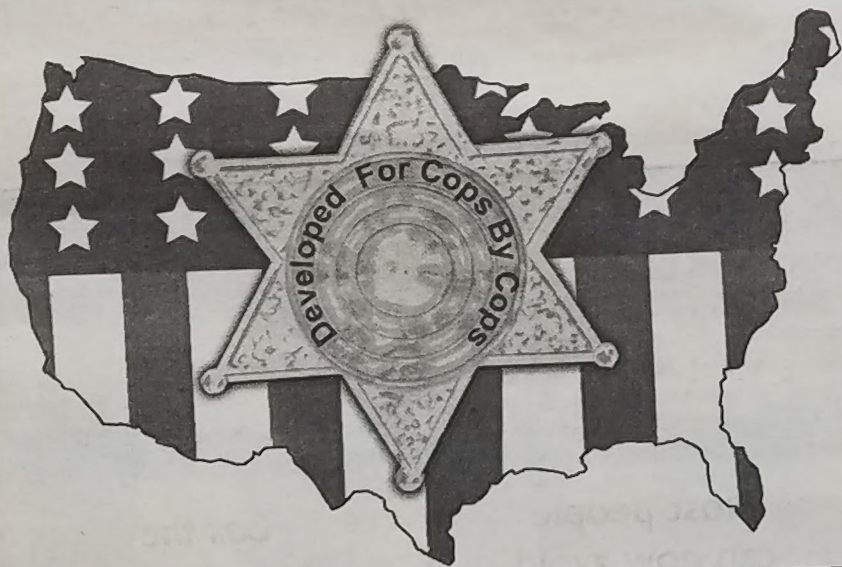
## An American Tragedy

On September 11, 2001, our country was attacked by cowardly terrorists. My thoughts and prayers go out to all those who perished; additionally, to all the Police Officers and Firefighters who perished attempting to save lives. The Police Memorial Foundation and the Los Angeles Police Protective League sent a small delegation of off-duty LAPD Officers and Firefighters to New York to assist in any way they could. I have been told that their assistance was greatly appreciated. I want to personally thank the Police Memorial Foundation for their assistance. Additionally, the LAPPL has set up a fund, through our Eagle & Badge Foundation, to obtain donations to assist the children of New York Police Officers who perished in the terrorist attacks. Please contact the LAPPL at (213) 251-4554 if you wish to make a donation.

Take care and GOD BLESS AMERICA! ❖

[WWW.COPDEALS.COM](http://WWW.COPDEALS.COM)

**The Premier Online Site That Provides Incredible Discounts to the Members of Law Enforcement**



**Special Police Deals**

**New Cars  
Police Supplies  
Electronics  
Books & Music  
Travel  
Free Stuff  
Plus Much More**

**Classified Ads  
Special Events  
Cop Chat Room**

[www.copdeals.com](http://www.copdeals.com)



**LAPD's #1 RV DEALER**

**NIEL'S**  
Motor Homes



**FLEETWOOD RV**

**Bounder**  
TURBO DIESEL

**Southwind**

**PeaceArrow**

**Storm**

**Flair**

**Discovery**

**Jamboree**

**NRV**  
NATIONAL R.V. INC.

**Tradewinds**  
Diesel

**Tradewinds**  
LTC

**MARLIN**  
Diesel

**Dolphin**

**Tropi-Cal**

**Sea View**

**SeaBreeze**

**We Truly Guarantee The Lowest Prices - No Gimmicks!**

**NIEL'S**  
Motor Homes

**Toll Free: 877-643-5778  
Phone: 818-891-0786  
Fax: 818-894-1937**

**Visit Our New Website @ [www.nielsrv.com](http://www.nielsrv.com)**





## TOUGH ENOUGH TO TURN L.A. AROUND?

TED HUNT

Is the City of Los Angeles better off today than it was eight years ago because Dick Riordan was Mayor? Eight years ago, Dick Riordan campaigned on the issue that he was "Tough Enough to Turn L.A. Around." Was L.A. Turned Around?

In 1993, LAPD was in a crisis. The City of Los Angeles had just been through the Rodney King Affair, the '92 Riots, several notable and senseless murders had just occurred, there was a growing infestation of gangs and L.A. was soon to experience one of the worst earthquakes in U.S. history. It was a desperate situation.

Added to all of those things, there was significant downturn in the American and world economy, which really impacted the entire L.A. area. There were many causal factors including massive cuts in defense spending and its residual cuts in the aerospace industry and base closures.

How are things today? While the American and world economy have rebounded, L.A. has lost hundreds of businesses to outlying communities such as Ontario and Rancho Cucamonga. While California has gone from the world's seventh largest economy to the sixth largest, L.A. City still struggles with its economic base. Entire buildings in downtown L.A. still remain unoccupied.

And what about Dick's major project —

LAPD? Conditions have deteriorated to the point that the Police Department, his major focus, is collapsing in a sea of bureaucratic inefficiency and ineffectiveness. Officers are abandoning LAPD, something unheard of only a few years ago. LAPD can NOT attract nor retain either sworn or civilian employees. Crime rates are increasing. Gangs are re-infesting communities.

But the overriding condemnation of the Riordan Regime is the fact that nearly everywhere, citizens are weary of the lack of City services that they pay for. The proof? Movements across the City — from the Valley to Hollywood to the Harbor — movement to secede and break up the City.

Mayor Dick came to the City as a mixed bag. He was serious philanthropist having given away lots and lots of money to worthy causes. But at the same time, he earned his "bread" as a leverage buy-out artist, buying up companies, then breaking them up into smaller pieces which he sold off at a huge profit. And in his wake were hundreds of people who had been betrayed, who had lost jobs and who had their pensions messed with.

Mayor Dick left the City as a mixed bag. For example, just before he left office, he used a loophole in the new Charter to transfer over two million dollars into discretionary accounts. He used

the money for two things. One area of spending was in parks, the central library (which is named after him) and the zoo. Those are all good things. But the other area of spending gave bonuses to his departing staff. That is the controversial part.

During the development of the new Charter, Riordan's staff fought to get into the Charter the ability for the mayor to transfer money from one department to another without council approval or oversight.

In a recent *L.A. Times* OpEd piece, the former chair of the Charter Commission called Riordan's actions "outrageous" adding that during Charter negotiations, Riordan's closest advisors said that "the charter was explicit in restricting transfers to \$50,000 (each) and that a larger transfer, (i.e., \$2 million) via many smaller transactions, unquestionably would be impermissible."

Unquestionably impermissible! It seems there is a little sleaze that goes along with this Dick's waning days in office. So the question remains — is the City better off because we had Mayor Dick?

- Police department in collapse
- Broken promises and outrageous behavior
- City ready to break apart

Well, it appears that Riordan didn't turn the City around, but he sure bent it over.

### CHIEF PARKS NOT INVITED

In the July edition of the *Blue Line* I wrote an article, which described the swearing-in celebration for Dennis P. Zine. It was well attended by hundreds of people including police officers, fire fighters, elected officials and appointed officials. In the article I noted that many, many people were asking the question, "Why isn't Chief Parks at the Dennis' event?" People were asking because the Chief's absence was noticeable.

Sometime after that I received a personal note from Chief Parks, which said in essence that he didn't go because he wasn't invited.

I strongly disagree with the way that Chief Parks runs the Department. But I am not the chief and don't have the direct authority to change things. I'm part of the "loyal opposition" that bargains for our collective rights. We have power with some limited authority.

All of that notwithstanding, I have respect for Chief Parks because he holds the office of Chief and because he really does work hard and long hours. The reason that I have written this explanation, is to ensure fairness and credibility in my responsibility to you to report facts and not just to do some biased hatchet job on the Chief.

### EDUCATION ON LINE

Many officers are looking for ways to obtain a college degree to improve their professionalism and in some cases to qualify for promotions. In order to take the Sergeant's test you need to have at least 60 college credits. In order to

obtain any POST certificate beyond the Basic Certificate, you must have some college.

While college credit is available to recruits who are graduating from the academy today, that doesn't help many of those who have graduated previously. There is a terrific way to quickly obtain lower division, undergraduate college credits and build toward an associate and/or bachelor's degree.

Rio Hondo College (Whittier) has an on-line program that will allow you to go to college via your computer. It doesn't matter where you live or what shift you work. You do the work from wherever your computer is and when your schedule allows.

In other words, you get an assignment on email. You work on it at home or wherever at a time that is convenient to you. Then you email your completed assignment back to your instructor. Your instructor is your tutor. You get personalized attention. What makes this program even more attractive is that for many of the classes and assignments, you can use the very same reports that you write on-duty as your homework assignment. Obviously, you could never use the exact report with names, locations, etc. But you can use the narrative after you have purged the particulars.

As an example, on Friday night you investigate a burglary and write a report. You could use the narrative of that report minus the identifiers, to fulfill your homework assignment on burglary reports. This accomplishes two very important things. It improves your actual work product — the quality of your burglary report — and it allows you to save time by accomplishing two things at once.

If you are interested in going to Rio Hondo College via the Internet, telephone Captain Carley Mitchell (LAPD retired) at (532) 692-0921 x4244 or email him at [mitchellcarley@hotmail.com](mailto:mitchellcarley@hotmail.com).

For those of you who already have an associate or a bachelor's degree and want to continue on, the University of La Verne also provides online courses leading to a bachelor and master degree. You can contact Dr. Ray Garubo at 909-593-3511 extension 4651 or via email at [garubor@ulv.edu](mailto:garubor@ulv.edu).

Both of these institutions will be represented at the next College Fair, which is scheduled for March 7, 2002 at the Police Academy in Elysian Park.

### Calendar This

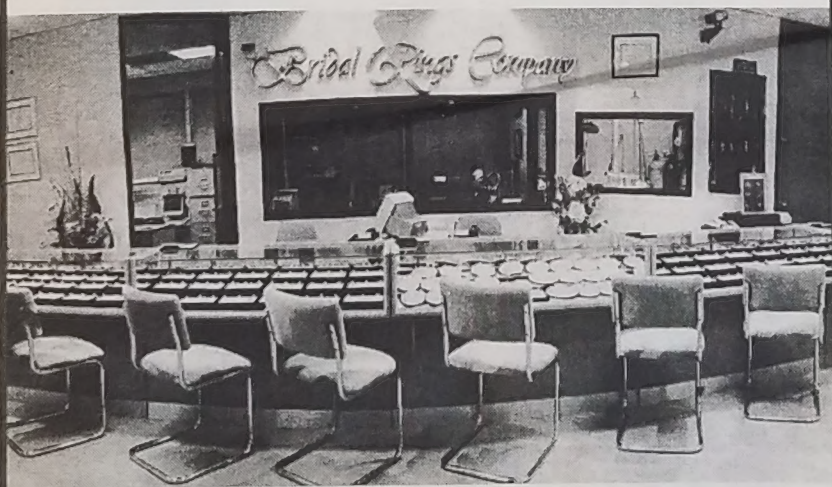
There will be a Police Expo on Saturday, November 3rd, at the L.A. County Fairgrounds, from 1000 to 1500 hrs. If you would like to compare police agencies, you won't want to miss this one.

### GOD BLESS

God bless our brother and sister police officers, firefighters and rescue workers in New York. God bless our wonderful U.S.A. ❖

bridalrings.com

direct diamond importer manufacturer of fine jewelry. Since 1983



## Save 30% to 70%

below retail price.

Showroom open to the public.

Bridal Rings Co. 550 South Hill St. Suite 620. International Jewelry Center  
Los Angeles, CA 90013. 213-627-7620. (Outside L.A. area 1-800-5-BRIDAL)  
Member of the Jewelers Board of Trade, Better Business Bureau, GIA & Calif. Jewelers Association.  
Present this ad and receive a free gift.

BL09

CONSIDERING

## PLASTIC SURGERY??



Do you have questions about cosmetic surgery?  
ASK HELEN, wife of retired LAPD officer, Helen Elliott has over 20 years experience as an Aesthetic Consultant.

Currently, Helen is representing two Beverly Hills Surgeons. For a confidential consultation, (complimentary to the LAPD family) and a preferred rate, you can call Helen toll free at (888) 433-9091 or (310) 285-8505, or visit her website at [www.helenelliott.com](http://www.helenelliott.com).





# "IN GOD WE TRUST"

DON LINT

The tragic incidents that occurred on September 11, 2001, have caused me to change my *Blue Line* article. I am filled with feelings that I can't express well enough in words for those who were killed and for those they have left behind.

Remember that our country was founded on a belief of religious freedom and every one of you carries that belief every day. Look in your pocket, it is on every piece of our currency and it simply says "In God We Trust." Don't lose that focus during these troubling times. We have suffered a very personal loss in the many police officers and firefighters

that were killed while doing what they were sworn to do. This tragic incident could have happened in our city but it didn't. I would hope that you would all offer your prayers to all of the victims' families that are left behind and to our President as he takes the appropriate steps to ensure those individuals responsible for this are brought to justice.

The League has set up a fund to help the families of the police officers and firefighters who have lost their lives in New York. Go to our web site at [www.lapd.com](http://www.lapd.com) to make your contributions.

## MORTGAGE LOANS

## ZERO COST REFINANCING

PAY OFF CARS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. — TAX DEDUCTIBLE

### International Home Capital Corp.

REAL ESTATE LOANS • DIRECT LENDER

#### HOME PURCHASES:

V.A. - FHA | Homebuyer Program | 100% Loans Available

#### REFINANCES:

Owner & Non-Owner | 0 Pts & No Cost Loans Conforming Jumbos | EZ Qualifiers & Cash-Out Loans

22440 Clarendon Street • Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Phone: (818) 337-3264 • Pager: (805) 446-7429

Fax: (818) 337-3265



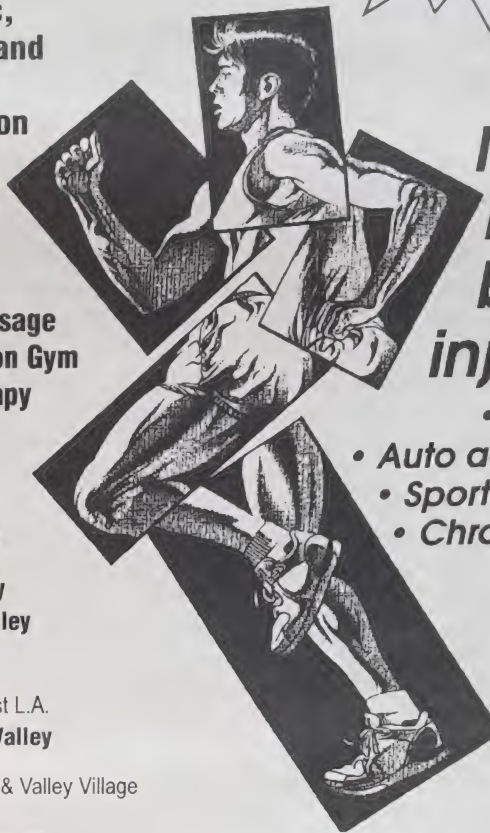
**JOHN MATARAZZO**  
Retired LAPD  
Senior Loan Officer

# BKP CHIROPRACTIC & REHABILITATION

The BEST of  
Chiropractic,  
Orthopedic and  
Physical  
Rehabilitation

- Full Service Facility, not limited to spinal care
- X-ray • Massage
- Rehabilitation Gym
- Physio Therapy
- Flexion Distraction Therapy
- Acupuncture

**Antelope Valley**  
**San Gabriel Valley**  
Arcadia  
**Los Angeles**  
Beverly Hills/West L.A.  
**San Fernando Valley**  
Northridge  
North Hollywood & Valley Village  
Encino  
**Santa Clarita Valley**  
Valencia  
**South Bay**  
Lomita  
**Thousand Oaks**  
**Oxnard**  
**Calabasas**



Acupuncture  
Now  
Available

If you  
have  
been  
injured

- At work
- Auto accidents
- Sports injuries
- Chronic Pain

Open Mon. & Wed. 9-7,  
Tues., Thur. & Fri. 9-6  
Saturday mornings by appointment.  
Immediate appointments available.

**1-800-BKP-BACK • 1-800-257-2225**

# 99¢

## LAPD PAGER SPECIAL

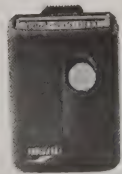
USE YOUR OWN PAGER OR BUY ONE FROM US AT THE LOW LAPD DISCOUNT.  
WE'VE BEEN SERVING THE LAPD SINCE 1994, PROVIDING TOP QUALITY SERVICE.

### 99¢ MONTHLY PAGING SERVICE

- **UNLIMITED CALLS** - Covers Entire Southern California. (All States Available)
- **EASY NUMBERS** - Available at No Extra Charge. (All Area Codes 800 #'s Available)
- **NO RESTRICTIONS** - Buy as Much Time as You Desire.

### 99¢ VOICE MAIL - Unlimited Messages, Callers Can Leave Up to a 30 Second Message (Longer Message Leaving Capabilities Available).

### 99¢ NUMERIC RETRIEVAL - NEVER MISS YOUR PAGES. GET PROTECTED!!! You Can Always Retrieve Your Last 15 Pages From Any Touch-Tone Phone by Entering in Your Personal Access Code.



Renegade  
**\$49.99**  
includes 1 year  
airtime FREE



LS 350  
**\$69.99**  
includes 1 year  
airtime FREE



LS 550  
**\$79.99**  
includes 1 year  
airtime FREE



LS 750  
**\$89.99**  
includes 1 year  
airtime FREE

Pager special rates and promotions are subject to change without prior notice. New activations only. 99¢ promotional services are conditional upon using your own pager and a one time \$12.00 activation fee. 99¢ promotional services sold bundled consisting of paging service, voice mail and numeric retrieval. Customer's pre payment may be purchased for any time length desired. Customer is provided with this special rate in exchange for customers commitment to continue services provided by axis communications for a minimum of 12 months thereafter pre-paid promotional service expires at an increased rate of \$5.00 per month with no increase to voice mail or numeric retrieval. Pagers sold bundled with one year airtime are conditional upon one time \$12 activation fee. Voice mail and numeric retrieval are optional. Promotional services are non transferable and non refundable after the date of activation. Read contract and product literature for complete details of default termination fees and terms of service.

We Deliver Anywhere!

AXIS COMMUNICATIONS, INC.  
18226 Ventura Blvd. Suite 202  
Tarzana, CA 91356-4229

**(818) 344-6616 CALL TODAY!**

FREE 500  
NIGHT/WEEKEND MINUTES  
(250 MINUTES 20/120  
PLANS)

verizon

New improved pricing plans available 10-1-01

FREE 1000  
MOBILE TO MOBILE MINUTES  
(250 MINUTES 20/120  
PLANS)

### VERIZON DIGITAL CALLING PLANS

\$9.99	\$19.99	\$24.99	\$39.99	\$64.99	\$89.99	\$139.99	\$214.99
20 250W	120 250W 250MTM	200 500N/W 1000MTM	450 500N/W 1000MTM	750 500N/W 1000MTM	1100 500N/W 1000MTM	1700 500N/W 1000MTM	3000 500N/W 1000MTM
=270	=620	=1700	=1950	=2250	=2600	=3200	=4500

- FREE UNLIMITED DOMESTIC LONG DISTANCE (EXTRA \$10 P/MO)
- FREE CALLER ID • FREE VOICE MAIL • FREE CALL WAITING • FREE CALL FORWARDING
- FREE 3-WAY CALLING • FREE MOBILE MESSENGER (30 DAYS) • FREE MOBILE WEB (30 DAYS)

### DIGITAL ONE-RATE CALLING PLANS

\$15.00	\$25.00	\$45.00	\$65.00	\$90.00	\$140.00	\$190.00
75 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	150 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	400 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	600 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	900 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	1500 Roaming Included Long Distance Included	2000 Roaming Included Long Distance Included

Phone Specials, Rates And Promotions Are Subject To Change Without Prior Notice. Equipment Limited To Supply On Hand. Financial Responsibility Will Be The Sole Responsibility Of The Individual Party Contracting Service. Read Contract And Product Literature For Complete Details As Some Restrictions May Apply. Verizon Digital Calling Plans Available Only With Approved Cdma Dual Or Tri-Mode Phones. One Rate Pricing Plans Available Only With Specified Cdma Tri-Mode Phones. \$35 Service Establishment Fee Applies. All Rate Plans Are Subject To 2-Year Service Commitment With Verizon Or Early Termination Fee Will Apply. \$45 Service Rebate Will Appear On Monthly Billing As A Credit Of \$15 Per Phone Spread Over First Three Billings. \*Available only for Digital 200 Plans or Higher (Not Available on One-Rate Plans) \$200 Activation Rebate Is Instant Credit Off Purchase Of Phone At Time Of Sale. Prices Do Not Include Sales Tax, Shipping Or Handling Fees. Rate Plans Do Not Include Toll, Taxes And Surcharges Or Fees Resulting From 411 Directory Assistance.

We offer many other makes and models. Please inquire if you don't see the phone you're looking for.

#### WEB-READY (EXTRA \$10) AUDIOVOX CDM3000

264.99 Reg  
-200.00 Activation  
Rebate  
- 45.00 Service\*  
Rebate  
**\$19.99**



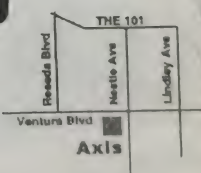
#### TRI-BAND NOKIA 5185i

279.99 Reg  
-200.00 Activation  
Rebate  
- 45.00 Service\*  
Rebate  
**\$34.99**



#### FLIP-PHONE AUDIOVOX CDM3300

294.99 Reg  
-200.00 Activation  
Rebate  
- 45.00 Service\*  
Rebate  
**\$49.99**







## THE WAR IS AT HOME, WE MUST REDEFINE GOVERNMENT!

PETER REPOVICH

Never has there been a time more appropriate to re-think the role of government at all levels. The sleeping giant has been awoken, the people of America deserve the very best when it comes to what the government's role is in today's society. Our priorities must be addressed, bureaucracy removed as much as possible and efficiency created in government to rival Corporate America. Anything less should be viewed unacceptable in today's environment. We have grown to accept crime overall as just something we need to live with. Crime goes up and down, politicians take credit for reducing crime and distance themselves from rising crime. The bottom line is that as a society we have allowed people responsible for managing crime to convince the American public that everything that is necessary is being done, and beyond that nothing is realistic or achievable. The horrific tragedies that will be ever etched in our minds and hearts cannot go to waste, no one person's life should be lost in vain, we must take the appropriate action to ensure that all the children that will grow up motherless or fatherless can count on the fact that this will never occur again.

Having worked at the Protective League for a whole eight months now, I have seen so much time and effort wast-

ed talking about how we can put police officers in a box, hold them accountable for the ridiculous, and ensure that we put the handcuffs on them when it comes to protecting the community. Imagine if we had the same resolve to eliminate crime, solve homicides, and make keeping the community truly safe the priority. Who's working for the victims? The community is not interested in tying the hands of police officers, the community is not interested in political correctness, the community is not interested in the level of scrutiny the men and women of our department are under, the community is not interested in having a 1-800 number to make complaints on officers. The community that I know wants the police department to work on crime problems, to ensure that with their tax dollars comes the support, technology and knowledge necessary to keep their families safe. You see, in my opinion after watching what happened to our fellow Firefighters, Police Officers and the wonderful people of New York, one thing became crystal clear to me, we are paying way too much attention to the wrong things.

We truly are at the crossroads, the last thing we need to do is get back to the same old way we conduct business. Los Angeles was lucky this time around, we need to recognize that the wake-up call

for us is within, the war on the terrorist is here at home, the responsibility for thinking out of the same old tired box lies with us on our soil. Sure, we are going to retaliate like no other time in history, but to do that without seriously re-examining the way we make our priorities is dangerously short sighted. We now have a broader responsibility to ensure that we combat crime, not the officers that fight crime.

I ask that anyone in a position to affect policy to be honest by asking themselves, do I think we are really spending the appropriate time and commitment to fighting crime and providing the necessary resources to our officers so that the citizens of Los Angeles get the level of service they deserve? If the answer is no, then I would ask with all due respect that someone come clean, be the hero, and make the changes that are so important to the people of Los Angeles, but also now, for all the people who have given their lives in this unbelievable tragedy in New York City. **With love and respect for the American people.**

### Time Magazine

Recently, *Time* ran a cover story, "The Return of L.A. Gangs," which hit the target squarely on the head. Every day, L.A. gangs become bolder and the streets of our city become more dangerous, as the community is getting the sense that we are losing control of the streets. The consequences are deadly.

Thankfully, Mayor James Hahn recognizes that L.A. will never get gangs under control until the LAPD is restored to the position it once held as the nation's most effective municipal law enforcement agency. He recognizes that for the past several years, morale at LAPD has been at rock bottom and many of our

most experienced officers are leaving for other departments. And he knows that in our academy, recruit classes have been cancelled for lack of qualified applicants. As we have been asking for months now - why?

Mayor Hahn's commitment to reversing the decline of LAPD is serious. He has already put into motion changes to our working hours that will help retain officers. Improved disciplinary processes and other reforms are also being implemented.

Working with him on behalf of our members, we are optimistic that LAPD's slide that *Time* writes about can be reversed.

### Proposed Jail Closures

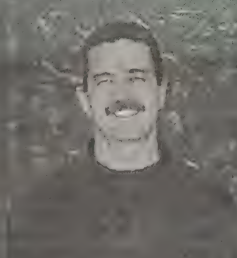
In the past several weeks, the proposed closures of the West Valley and Southeast Divisions' jails has been in the news, both from the perspective of the LAPD management, police officers in those divisions, the residents who live in those areas and the jail employees. I am hopeful that we can all come to a common ground on this issue to reach solutions that are mutually beneficial to all involved.

The two major issues that are at hand regarding the jail closures are the impact on public safety - through the additional time officers will have to come off of street patrol to transport arrestees to jails that are further away - and the additional office space the detectives will gain from the closure of the West Valley jail. Although the two issues seem to be at odds with each other - one wants the jails to stay open, while the other wants the jail closed - I believe that the two sides can work together.

continued on page 16



GET  
MILES  
WITH  
YOUR  
HOME  
LOAN  
AND  
SUPPORT  
LAPRAAC



The LAPRAAC Home Loan Program offers many great purchase and refinancing options for our members. In addition, you earn 1,000 United Mileage Plus Miles for every \$10,000 you borrow! Help support our LAPRAAC members and get a great deal on your home loan!

— MIKE SAYRE  
President of LAPRAAC/LAPD

## BENEFITS OF THE LAPRAAC HOME LOAN PROGRAM

- Earn 1,000 MILEAGE PLUS miles for every \$10,000 borrowed
- Competitive Rates
- Free Credit Check
- Free Pre-qualification
- Local Underwriting and Funding
- Flat lender fee just for LAPRAAC Members
- Available programs: No Points, No Fees, 100% Financing, VA, FHA and many more\*!

Proud supporter of our Law Enforcement & our Veterans



For more information, contact:  
**TIFFINI R. HUGHES**  
Chief Loan Officer/Director  
of Special Projects  
tiffini@tiffinihughes.com



**NORTH AMERICAN  
MORTGAGE COMPANY**  
A DIME COMPANY

Call or stop by today for your FREE, no obligation, pre-qualification and credit analysis. With over 60 years of combined experience, we at LAPRAAC Home Loan are here to help you with all of your real estate lending needs!

**LAPRAAC Home Loan Program**  
1880 N. Academy Dr.  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
**1-866-LAP-RAAC** toll-free  
(527-7222)

\*Qualification for these loans based on program guidelines. All Miles are credited to your Mileage Plus account 9 to 10 weeks after loan closing. Miles accrue and rewards are issued in accordance with the terms & conditions of the United Airlines Mileage Plus program. United Airlines and its affiliates are not responsible for any mortgage, loan or real estate product or service associated with this offer. Request for mileage must be made at time of loan application. Offer not good on loans already closed. Not available with any other offer or miles-for-mortgage program. Not available through mortgage brokers, correspondent lenders, or other third-party sources. Only available directly through a retail loan officer of North American Mortgage Company. All programs and their respective rates, terms & conditions are subject to change or modification and may be discontinued at any time without notice. Additional terms & conditions (including limitations on customer and loan production eligibility) may apply. North American Mortgage Company is a nationwide residential lender, and is able to offer mortgage loan solutions in all 50 states and the District of Columbia.





## A MESSAGE FROM GENERAL COUNSEL

by Hank Hernandez, Attorney at Law

### League Takes Action Over Unsolicited Mailings to Members

The League recently learned that many members who had previously subscribed to the California Law Enforcement Association Long-Term Disability Plan ("CLEA") have received mailings from Premier Marketing Association advertising a "Law Enforcement" special for cellular phone service. These mailings were sent utilizing members' personal information which had been provided to CLEA for the limited purpose of their disability insurance plan. These mailings were not authorized or endorsed by the League, and were made without the League's prior knowledge or consent.

League members' personal information is confidential. The League is commencing legal action against those responsible for this mailing, and has retained the firm of Hornberger and Brewer and attorney Marla A. Brown to pursue this matter, which will include seeking an injunction prohibiting further use of members' information, return of

all members' information in the hands of CLEA and any other organization to whom it was provided, as well as damages, including punitive damages.

We request from members who received any mailing from Premier Marketing Association, to please contact the League General Counsel's office at (213) 251-4575, and provide your name as well as a copy of any materials you received from that Association. We will keep you informed of future developments as they occur in this matter.

### League and City Begin Negotiations Over Consent Decree

LAPD officers have the power to ease the police department, the City of Los Angeles and its residents through the tight jam that the increase in crime is starting to create. Or LAPD officers could plunge the City into a Gotham-type of environment that would cost Los Angeles taxpayers millions of dollars and could put many neighborhoods back in the hands of violent gangs such as 18th Street, Crips and Bloods.

Those are the stakes as negotiators from the League and the City sit down to try and iron out their differences over the implementation of many provisions of the Consent Decree. While the City, federal officials from the U.S. Department of Justice and a federal district court judge have all agreed to the Consent Decree, many of the provisions can't be implemented without the League's approval because of their effect on the wages, hours and other terms and conditions of employment of LAPD officers.

Some likely contentious and difficult issues during negotiations will be the proper implementation of a new TEAMS II computerized personnel data bank; interpretation of data pertaining to motor vehicle and pedestrian stops, commonly referred to as "racial profiling" data; and disciplinary procedures.

Although the Consent Decree contains specific dates for implementing many of its provisions, League negotiators have clearly communicated their views at the bargaining table that there will be no rush imposed by artificial barriers to the collective bargaining process. This is no time for political rhetoric and hasty decisions. A mistake now could harm not only City officials and taxpayers, but members of the League, too.

Many provisions of the Consent Decree appear onerous, as undeserved punishment for LAPD officers, most of whom always have conducted themselves in a responsible and professional manner. This Decree, if implemented as approved by the federal judge, will subject LAPD officers to an unprecedented degree of monitoring, second guessing and, will increase dramatically the amount of paper work they must do after each contact with a community member. We know that many of the Decree's pro-

visions are aimed at determining how officers treat individuals they come in contact with while performing their sworn duties so as to inhibit corrupt behavior. However, these provisions are also interpreted to mean that LAPD officers cannot be trusted to treat all persons fairly and justly. This offends us at the League and the majority of officers whose professionalism precludes prejudice, brutality and corruption.

One of the main realities that League negotiators will continue to communicate to City officials during the collective bargaining process is that they and the City are in a corner. There is no good outcome among the remaining choices. They need to be realistic about their situation. A few years ago, after the Christopher Commission issued its report, a vigorous effort to crack down on mismanagement of the police department, to eradicate bad management practices and to polish the LAPD's image might have headed off intervention by the U.S. Department of Justice. But now City officials have just two choices: accept the unpleasant outcome, which is the Consent Decree, or continue to alienate and demoralize LAPD officers and risk something worse. In making this decision, City officials should think not just of themselves, but of the people they work for.

We will continue to update you as significant issues regarding implementation of the Consent Decree are finalized.

Be careful and contact us at (866) LAPPL-4-U for your legal representation needs.

For Advertising Rates & Information, call Mark Deitch & Assoc.

at **818.558.1010**

# The Wireless Group

4412 VILLAGE ROAD • LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90808

**(562) 938-8005**

**VERIZON**  
wireless  
SERVICE

## LOS ANGELES POLICE & EMPLOYEE CORPORATE RATES

**1,700 Minutes a Month for only**

**\$9.99**  
per month  
to start<sup>1</sup>



Visit us 5 days a week at  
the L.A.P.R.A.A.C. store  
from 10:00 to 3:00

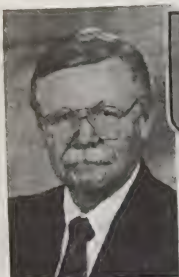
### Includes:

- ✓ 200 ANYTIME MINUTES<sup>1</sup>
- ✓ 500 NIGHT & WEEKEND MINUTES<sup>1</sup>
- ✓ 5-STATE HOME CALLING AREA<sup>1</sup>
- ✓ 1000 MOBILE-TO-MOBILE MINUTES<sup>1</sup>
- ✓ FREE VOICE MAIL<sup>1</sup>
- ✓ FREE CALLER I.D.<sup>1</sup>



1) Subject to terms of cellular service agreement, price plans promotions. Offer is available to all customers who activate service for two years on Verizon Wireless' Digital Plus 200 Plan on Business Segment Pricing. The monthly access charge is \$9.99 for the first three months and \$24.99 for the remaining 21 months (after the \$10 access credit). The plan includes 200 minutes of cellular airtime per month. Total annual commitment is \$254.88 for the first year, plus a \$35.00 sign-up fee, and \$299.88 for the second year. Does not include any toll, long-distance, or roaming charges. Additional service charges, taxes, \$150 early-termination fee, and other restrictions apply. At least 1,500 mobile numbers must be activated on the company's consolidated account and service must be maintained on the eligible calling plans for the participants to receive the \$10 access discount. A total of up to 500 Night and Weekend airtime minutes per month ("night and weekend" are local charges only from 7:00p.m. to 7:00a.m. Monday through Friday and 7:00p.m. Friday to 7:00a.m. Monday) will be provided for 24 months to active Verizon Wireless service customers. Mobile-to-Mobile promotion offers 100% airtime usage discount for up to 1000 minutes per billing cycle to an eligible Verizon Customer that places a call to, or receives a call from, another Verizon Customer. The discount does not apply to voice mail connects, call forwarding, calls to or from Prepaid customers, and calls made or received outside customer's local calling area. No roaming charges for calls made from within 5-state home calling area (CA, NV, NM, AZ, and HI). Long distance and/or toll charges may apply. Usage rounded to the next full minute. Unused allowances lost. Offer good for a limited time in Greater LA only and may not be combined with some other promotional offers. \$29.00 programming fee required.





# WARNING BELLS

by Gary Ingemunson, Attorney at Law

"Never send to know for  
whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee"

-John Donne

## N.C.N.C. and P-4, Catchwords of the New Millennium

The craziness continues. Even while the crime rate continues to rise, the Department continues to follow policies that suppress our officer's willingness to do police work. Take the Hollywood officer that came upon a stolen vehicle. For the rest of his career, he will wish that he had just called an impound tow truck and minded his own business while filling out the appropriate forms. But, no, he thought that when you carried a badge, you were supposed to take action against crime. An apartment manager told him that the person driving the stolen van had gone into a certain apartment in his building. The officer called for a back-up and a supervisor. In retrospect, it would have been far better for the officer to have just put the suspect's description in the report, listed the manager as a witness and waited for the tow truck.

When the back-up and supervisor arrived, the officer filled them in and they all went to the manager for further information. The apartment the suspect went into, the manager said, was suspected of dope dealing and he was in the process of evicting the tenants. He had seen the driver of the stolen van go in there a couple of hours ago. The suspect driver did not resemble the tenant that was supposed to be in the apartment. The manager could not say if the suspected

vehicle thief was still inside the apartment. The supervisor decided to knock on the door and conduct an investigation. The officers and supervisor went to the apartment and knocked and identified themselves. The sounds of movement came from inside the apartment, but no one would answer the door. Thinking that a non-involved tenant would have simply answered the door and talked to the officers, the supervisor decided that exigent circumstances existed, he decided to force entry and prevent any suspect inside from destroying evidence, escaping, or arming themselves. An attempt was made to open the door with a key obtained from the manager, but an unauthorized lock prevented entry. The landlord gave the supervisor permission to damage the door. The supervisor obtained a ram from his vehicle and instructed one of the officers to force the door.

A suspect was inside, but not the female. The male, under the influence of a narcotic, was arrested. No search was conducted of the apartment beyond checking for additional suspects for officer safety reasons. The suspect was transported to the station for booking and the stolen vehicle was impounded. A booking approval was obtained by the watch commander and the officers commenced with the long process of report writing.

The suspect had no complaints. The landlord had no complaints. The renter

of the apartment had no complaints. But then there was a change of watch.

The new watch commander read the arrest report and decided that the entry had been illegal. The suspect was released and a personnel complaint was initiated against the supervisor who had ordered the door forced. The supervisor accepted the judgment of others supposedly in the know about search and seizure and accepted responsibility for the decision to make the entry. It was all his, he told the complaint investigator. The officers were just following his instructions. The complaint was written up charging the supervisor with misconduct for violating constitutional rights by making an illegal entry and an illegal arrest and sent to Bureau.

But Bureau wasn't satisfied. The complaint investigation was sent back. The three officers had not been charged with misconduct. Everyone was re-interviewed and charges of violating constitutional rights by participating in an illegal entry were alleged against the officers. No one was going to escape this blatant desire to do police work without some TEAMS damage.

The message is clear and the legal advice is easy. Do not arrest anyone unless you have an arrest warrant and do not enter any structure without having a search warrant. You have always been second-guessed by the legal system. But a big change has arrived. Search and seizure used to be debated by the lawyers and when an officer was on the losing end of the argument, the case was not filed, or, if it had been filed, it was dismissed by the court. Now there is a new element, you get beefed. LAPD management is even bypassing the legal arguments of lawyers, the watch commander can trash your TEAMS with allegations of violations of constitutional rights. No matter what the outcome, your TEAMS has been affected and any further personnel complaints over the years may trigger the "at risk" computer to flag your name.

Although the legal advice is easy, take no action without a warrant, it flies in the face of day-to-day police work. It is bad for the community and it is bad for the morale of the Department. Street policing often does not slow down long enough to ask a suspect to wait around for a warrant. So, the officer who believes his or her job is to ferret out those who commit crimes and arrest them, is forced by LAPD management's disciplinary system to risk damage to their careers every time an arrest, detention, or entry into a structure is made. Search and seizure law changes once a month, and even when it doesn't change, there are as many opinions about what is legal and illegal as bellybuttons.

According to Sergeant Paul Weber, an extremely experienced defense representative and current Assistant OIC of the Officer Representation Section, personnel complaints based on and around perceived constitutional rights violations such as search and seizure and detentions are skyrocketing. Sergeant Weber urges anyone involved in such a complaint, even as a so-called "witness," to seek representation as soon as possible. Director Tim Sands, the Legal Committee Chairman, goes further and recommends that officers sign up for the Enhanced Legal Plan. "The way things are going," he says, "you are probably going to need it."

As illustrated by the above example, even having a tenured supervisor make the decision to make an arrest or an entry will not protect you. I guess the Department expected the officers to second guess the supervisor and disobey his order. However, if the supervisor's judgment about making the entry was correct, the Department would be charging the officers with insubordination. The only way that an officer can be assured of protecting his or her career from

penalty days or negative TEAMS entries is to not make arrests and stay away from those who do.

Thus, the phrase now going through the locker rooms, N.C.N.C. No Complaint. No Complaint.

Fortunately for the community, there are still officers out there who take on this risk every day. In all too rare occasions, they are led by supervisors who share the officer's values of ridding the community of predators. These supervisors are the glue currently holding the Department together. Their fate is easily predictable. The officers instinctively recognize them as someone who will assist them in fighting crime, not monitor them to see if a personnel complaint can be filed. These supervisors will be respected by the troops. This respect will cause jealousy in the supervisor's peers and superiors who envy this ability to inspire respect. Eventually, the supervisor will be subjected to his or her own disciplinary actions as the managers, who will never be leaders, take their revenge. It is a familiar process and the charge is usually "failing to take appropriate action" against an officer.

There is even a contemptuous name given by those with the current management philosophy imposed by the Chief for these natural leaders who obtain the rank of sergeant. They are referred to as P-4's. In other words, a sergeant who has been unable or unwilling to leave being a police officer behind. In other words, a police officer with stripes.

The P-4's are easy to spot. They have distinct characteristics. The supervisor who forced the door is a good example. First, he tried to assist the officers in making the arrest of a felon and encouraged the officers in their follow up to apprehend the person who had stolen the vehicle. Second, he actually made a decision. You can argue whether he was legally correct or not, but at least a decision was made. If there was an error, it was on the side of attempting to apprehend a criminal. A lesser supervisor would have waffled. The avoidance of decisions is the mark of a climber, not a leader. Their saying could be N.D.N.C. No Decision. No Complaint. Third, when the Department criticized the decision to force the door, the supervisor accepted full responsibility and cleared his officers of any blame. He was a stand up guy. Nothing will earn the respect of the troops more quickly than this. Maybe this is why someone somewhere up the chain of command felt that the officers had to be added to the complaint.

The end result of all this is the continuing message to the troops, however unintentional, to avoid police work at all cost in favor of staying out of trouble and making waves. This same message is sent in other ways. The League received a complaint from one division that officers with an arrestee had to pass the arrestee and all reports off to the next watch rather than go overtime. But, when an off-duty officer, using his own personally-owned .22 rifle, shot a rattlesnake at a neighbor's request because the snake had invaded the neighbor's yard, the Department rolled a Critical Incident Investigation Division detective on a Sunday (presumably on overtime) to conduct an investigation into this so-called Officer Involved Shooting. A Department photographer (presumably on overtime) was also dispatched to take photographs of the snake. You can tell a lot about an organization by how it allocates its assets.

Personally, I hope the P-4's thrive. At least survive, we need them. The citizens are getting the short end of the stick and it isn't because of the officers on the street. Management policies are destroying this Department. The politicians need to hear warning bells. At some point in time, recovery will be impossible.

Be legally careful out there

**1962 39 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE 2001**  
**39 YEARS OF SERVICE 39 YEARS OF RELIABILITY**



## ADD-A-ROOM

- SPECIALIZING IN SECOND FLOOR ADDITIONS
- Lovely Family Rooms • 3/4 and Roman Baths
- Luxurious Master Bedrooms • Fireplaces

**100% FINANCING**  
**WE FINANCE OUR OWN JOBS** O.A.C.  
IF YOU PREFER, WE'LL DO THE  
ROUGH, YOU FINISH - SAVE MORE

VISIT OUR MODEL DISPLAYS WEEKDAYS 9-5, SAT 10-5

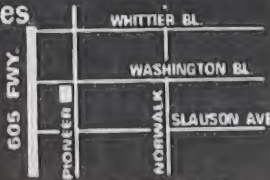
**CEDAR-PINE**  
**CONSTRUCTION CORP.**

FREE  
DESIGNER  
SERVICE

**(562) 692-0304**

**10690 E. WASHINGTON BLVD., WHITTIER**  
(CORNER OF PIONEER & WASHINGTON BLVD. AT THE 605 FREEWAY)

WRITTEN  
COMPLETION  
DATES



Special  
Rates for  
LAPD

REFERENCES  
Bank of America  
Member  
Better Business Bureau  
Contract No. 244416



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters To The Editor is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Letters must be limited to 350 words or less. Letters over the limit will be returned for editing by the writer. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

To the Editor:

RE: LAPD Compressed work schedule

When a wound is hemorrhaging the doctor doesn't stop to measure the effects of the blood loss. He knows the patient will die. The LAPD is hemorrhaging highly trained police officers. A city council study or a police chief's stubborn resistance to the realities of the workforce marketplace will not save the patient. Time is running out. Dr. Hahn is suggesting a cure. Let him save the patient.

Stephen Downing

Deputy Chief, LAPD (ret)

Greetings Tim!

We met on several occasions before my retirement in July, 2000. I spent my last three years as a sergeant, as a divisional 1.28 investigator at Rampart, then Northeast. I was in a distant position, able to see your work and came to respect you highly.

Today I am the second in command of

the small PD located within Pasadena City College.

My reason for writing is that I am seeking to employ several additional uniformed officers, on a long-term, hourly basis (40 hours per week, no benefits). Should you encounter any officer who needs such employment, please pass on my name and number. I suspect there are many fine officers suffering at the hands of Park's 1.28 system that need work.

Hope to read about your retirement soon!

Sincerely,

Brad Young

Pasadena City College

Dear Editor:

We went to the funeral the other day and you wouldn't believe it. Sheriff Baca saw all the officers standing in the heat going through a meltdown and he gets everyone water. Then he was walking around and personally thanking officers

for their attendance. They even had captains and sergeants handing out water. You had to see it to believe it.

Anonymous

Dear Editor:

I am a police officer and extremely disheartened about what I just heard. I was listening to KFWB (990 AM) radio because Chief Parks was being interviewed. When asked about the morale problem within our department, he replied that morale is not the department's problem but the individual officer's problem. Although I was not surprised by this answer, I was still extremely upset. We are losing some of our best officers every DP to other departments with a compressed work schedule, good pensions, better pay, and a fair disciplinary system. Either the Chief is in denial or he just refuses to admit that he is a poor leader. I work Hollywood Division and we have lost three officers to other departments in DP 8. That's just this DP. There are numerous other officers who have been hired by other departments and are just waiting to be called.

I have a request for all officers who write for their division in *The Thin Blue Line*. Set aside a column every DP and title it "Goodbye and Good Luck." Under that title, list all the sworn personnel who have left your division for other departments. This will enable sworn, civilian, retired, and others to see just how bad our morale really is. I think this will also be testament to the fact that morale is the department's problem, including the Chief's.

Anonymous (of course!)

## Hahn Studies Santa Ana Police Schedules

Dear Editor:

Councilman Nate Holden, a Hahn ally, raised questions about it (CWS) during a City Council confirmation hearing of new police commissioners.

"How many people work three days?" he then asked, drawing a response from more than half of the audience and several City Council members. "See. People work five days a week. So should police officers."

This attitude displayed by Nate Holden is exactly why this department finds itself in the position it does. Never mind how effective a program is, do not implement it because "I" or "you" can't have it. Not every job lends itself to this schedule as law enforcement does. That's the reason not everyone can work a CWS. Forget about attracting quality people so incidents like Rampart don't occur. Let's just continue status quo. Let's not worry about a person's character. Let's just make sure our officers live in the city (Perez, Durdon, Mack, etc., all fine citizens of L.A.). Why not approach this from the angle of creating a city where officers want to live, not a system that bribes them or forces them to live in the city. Holden's and Park's management style are obsolete and their ~~unwillingness to change attitudes~~ and thank God for it. We need leadership that can keep pace with the times.

Anonymous

## END OF WATCH



NAME: Michael S. Osokow #11779  
RANK: Sergeant I  
ASSIGNED TO: Van Nuys  
BORN: December 10, 1941  
APPT: October 28, 1963  
RETIRED: March 21, 1994  
DIED: August 2, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Benjamin G. Yorkovich #4336  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: TED  
BORN: April 19, 1920  
APPT: February 4, 1946  
RETIRED: February 20, 1966  
DIED: August 2, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Daniel M. Andrews #16397  
RANK: Detective III  
ASSIGNED TO: Wilshire  
BORN: November 17, 1946  
APPT: November 2, 1970  
RETIRED: March 17, 1999  
DIED: August 3, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Ralph M. Green #4552  
RANK: No Rank Found  
ASSIGNED TO: No Division Found  
BORN: August 1, 1922  
APPT: June 9, 1947  
RETIRED: February 4, 1970  
DIED: August 5, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Willard L. Vausbinder #6119  
RANK: Captain III  
ASSIGNED TO: Devonshire  
BORN: June 1, 1927  
APPT: February 2, 1949  
RETIRED: June 30, 1978  
DIED: August 10, 2001

NAME: Edward J. Berger #2717  
RANK: Investigator  
ASSIGNED TO: DHD  
BORN: January 10, 1921  
APPT: April 13, 1942  
RETIRED: June 27, 1972  
DIED: August 19, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Armando Rodriguez, Jr. #32144  
RANK: Police Officer III  
ASSIGNED TO: Rampart  
BORN: December 9, 1969  
APPT: October 2, 1995  
ACTIVE  
DIED: August 30, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: William A. Steinhart #10998  
RANK: Sergeant I  
ASSIGNED TO: Pacific  
BORN: June 6, 1940  
APPT: October 23, 1961  
RETIRED: July 4, 1987  
DIED: August 30, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Charles R. Haynie #13385  
RANK: Police Officer III  
ASSIGNED TO: Jail Division  
BORN: October 7, 1942  
APPT: July 31, 1967  
RETIRED: February 14, 1988  
DIED: August 31, 2001

★ ★ ★

NAME: Thomas P. Lawler (No Serial # Found)  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: Newton  
BORN: March 28, 1925  
APPT: November 24, 1947  
RETIRED: July 21, 1968  
DIED: September 5, 2001

## Grasso

continued from page 3

No. 1 issue, in my opinion, in order to ensure public safety, is to increase morale. And second, to increase the recruitment and to retain the officers that we have. We have to build up a larger force," said Caruso.

## LOS ANGELES TIMES STORY HIT THE MARK

Last month the *Los Angeles Times* ran a story that put into proper perspective the relentless attrition at the LAPD and explored why officers are leaving the force in droves. The story "LAPD Exodus is Outpacing Recruitment" also uncovered management's bizarre analysis of this critical problem. Chief Parks and LAPD spokesman Lt. Horace Frank blamed the exodus on a strict discipline system.

While we agree that the unfair discipline system is a contributing factor in the attrition problem, management's claim that that attrition is primarily due to officers leaving the Department rather than risk being fired is obviously a fraud, and the Chief knows it. Worse, it is an insult to the men and women of the LAPD and totally at odds with studies, including exit interviews cited by the *Times*, the Chief has in his possession. If officers are leaving to avoid discipline, then why, as the article states, are other Southern California police agencies getting more transfers than usual from the

LAPD? If these officers are truly discipline problems, how do they pass the background checks and get hired elsewhere?

When an officer is investigated for hanging up the phone too loudly in response to a resident's call (a real example), it is quite possible that he or she will face a Board of Rights, and it is of course overwhelmingly likely that the officer will be found innocent of the charges, and return to work. To automatically assume that this officer would be fired is fantasy. Chief Parks' and Lt.

The Chief should keep in mind that a leader without anyone following him is just out for a walk.

Frank's comments unwittingly expose the real causes for officers' untimely departures: misguided management obsessed with a bizarre and alienating disciplinary system, all the while oblivious to the real reasons officers are leaving — for flexible work schedules, better pay and benefits, and more supportive management.

These are the real reasons behind the retention and recruitment crisis. It's time that we work together to address these issues, so that we can keep and attract qualified police officers to the LAPD.

## LEAGUE REQUESTS AUDIT

The Board of Directors of the League

continued on next page



# FOR YOUR INFORMATION

For Your Information is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. We encourage you to submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

Dear Don Lint:

Please find enclosed the article (and a short biography) I wrote for an upcoming issue of the Long Beach Police Officers Association publication, *The Rap Sheet*. You have my permission to reprint the article in *The Thin Blue Line*. In addition, I took great pains in checking the facts in the article with retired LAPD officers of various ranks. However, sometimes the memories are less than perfect. If you find any inaccuracies, please make the corrections and let me know so I can correct any mistakes. I can be contacted during the day at my home phone number, (310) 832-6995 or my pager (562) 877-0208 or the POA office at (562) 426-1201.

Sincerely,  
R. F. "Buz" Williams  
Vice President  
Long Beach Police Officers Association  
2865 Temple Avenue  
Long Beach, CA 90806

## THE RISE AND FALL OF LAPD OR HOW ADMINISTRATIVE ARROGANCE AND POLITICAL COWARDICE RUINED A PERFECTLY GOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

By Buz Williams

*"The true snob never rests; there is always a higher goal to attain, and there are, by the same token, always more and*

*more people to look down upon."* —Russell Lynes

*"To see what is right and not do it, is want of courage."* —Confucius

They were the shining blue knights on white horses. They were the new Centurions. They were the best of the best and they knew it. Theirs was a reputation that others envied. They were ahead of the curve in several areas of law enforcement, even the vaunted FBI. When J. Edgar Hoover was saying that there was no organized crime in America, Chief of Police William H. Parker had intelligence officers in Havana taking pictures of Lucky Luciano meeting with Meyer Lansky and other mobsters and celebrities.

They were innovative. They started such new units and programs as SWAT, DARE, Team Policing and Senior Lead Officers. Earlier in their history they claimed to have the first police woman, the first police air patrol (in airplanes) and in the 1930s, they bragged that with the best police radio system in the country they could get their officers at the scene of any call in the City of Los Angeles in three minutes.

From 1950 onward, the reputation of the Los Angeles Police Department was one of a well disciplined, honest, professional law enforcement organization of the highest caliber. They had control of the whole city. Maybe it was their reputation or maybe it was because Hollywood was within their jurisdiction, or more likely a combination

of both that caused the department's continued glorification on the radio and later television shows "Dragnet" and "Adam 12". No "Car 54, Where are You?" for the Los Angeles Police Department. They were too professional, too straight and had INTEGRITY. That's not to say there weren't some scandals along the way. The Christmas Eve Massacre in the early '50s where officers went into the Lincoln Heights jail and severely beat Cholo inmates they suspected of nearly blinding an officer in a bar fight. There were the two officers much later convicted of murder for hire, and the Hollywood Burglary Ring of police officers; but on the whole, they policed themselves as well as they policed the City. And the scandals that made the news were newsworthy simply because they were so rare.

More common were the continuing accusations from the constantly changing minority communities of excessive force. But on the whole, the Los Angeles Police Department was looked upon as tough, but fair. And those who wore that innovative and distinctive badge wore it proudly. They hired on for a career and stayed for 20 to 30 years before they retired on a service retirement, unless they received a disability retirement prior.

After the late '40s, there were virtually no cops on the take in L.A. There was no "looking the other way," there were no \$10 bills under citizen's driver's licenses. They were "by the book," and they weren't

crooked. And thanks to LAPD, Organized Crime wasn't able to establish a major foothold as occurred in many cities on the East Coast and Midwest. That also kept political corruption to a minimum. LAPD perhaps reached the zenith of respect and reputation among law enforcement agencies in 1984 with the masterful job of preparing for and executing the policing of the Olympics.

Contrast that to the current LAPD situation. After the Rodney King case, LAPD's popularity with the public took a nosedive. The citizen's esteem for its police made a comeback with the community, thanks in no small part to the actions of its courageous street police officers during a North Hollywood bank robbery; only to have that community backing evaporate once again because of a few corrupt lying cops in the Rampart CRASH unit. The City was forced to sign a "consent decree" which allows for federal oversight of the police department. Morale is at the lowest it has ever been. Officers are leaving in record numbers to laterally transfer to what, only a decade or so ago, were considered inferior police agencies.

How did this happen? Why is it occurring now? To put the picture in perspective, a little history is required. Immediately after World War II, LAPD was pretty much like most police departments of the era. Within the core of generally honest cops there were small pockets of corruption, mostly centered on so-called "victimless

## Grasso

continued from page 15

has asked City Controller Laura Chick to perform a complete staffing audit of deployment of sworn personnel at the LAPD. Recent redeployment from Metropolitan Division and other specialized units to patrol — as well as the request for retirees to return back to work — prompted the Board to make this request. Specifically, we believe that it is in the best interests of the residents and leaders of Los Angeles to know:

- How many officers are assigned and deployed to each division?
- How many are in administrative or non-enforcement roles?
- Of those assigned to patrol, how many are actually on patrol in the city at any given time of day?

In addition to the staffing audit, we would also like the Controller to audit of the status of LAPD technology. Eight years ago, LAPD management indicated that it would move toward a paperless

system, in order to free officers from administrative tasks and put more back out on patrol. Is this actually happening?

## PUBLIC SAFETY IS ON OUR MIND

As the union that represents the more than 9,000 LAPD Officers, the LAPPL strongly supports measures that protect public safety and the lives and livelihoods of the officers we represent. We applaud any efforts made by the state or by private companies to improve upon public safety programs, like our valuable 9-1-1 system. However, when we see flaws in proposed programs, we believe that it is our duty to notify our leaders in government, the public and the agencies involved.

One such new idea that greatly concerns us is NotifyNow, a commercial program that reportedly will be implemented in California this September by Verizon Communications. Recently activated in Tampa, Florida, NotifyNow is a subscriber-based service that notifies up to six relatives and friends through a

recorded message any time the subscriber calls 9-1-1. While any responsible effort to improve public safety should be welcomed, the LAPPL is deeply concerned about the unintended negative consequences of this program.

Among our concerns are the following:

- People on the subscriber's notification list may dial 9-1-1 for information about the call they receive. Apart from tying up the already overburdened lines, the operators in any case cannot provide callers with such information, since 9-1-1 calls are confidential.
- Relatives, neighbors or friends who respond to the home of the subscriber after receiving notification of an emergency may happen upon a dangerous situation, such as a home invasion or domestic dispute, and put themselves at risk. Clearly, this could actually augment the emergency rather than relieve it.
- Subscribers may not even be calling for themselves — they may have witnessed an emergency outside of their homes or be calling out of concern for a

neighbor. They may even have dialed 9-1-1 simply by mistake. Again, valuable phone lines will be taken up needlessly, and those on the notification list may be unduly concerned.

Ultimately, the LAPPL believes that, however well intentioned, NotifyNow will likely cause additional stress to an already overstretched 9-1-1 system. In Los Angeles alone, more than 200,000 calls a year go unanswered and almost 12 percent of 9-1-1 calls rang until the caller hung up in the year 2000. Although these breakdowns in the emergency system are mainly due to a severe shortage of 9-1-1 operators, they are also caused by an impossibly high call load. In fact, an estimated 40 percent of 9-1-1 calls are inappropriate. Additional unnecessary 9-1-1 calls can only further overload the state's fragile 9-1-1 systems.

We have asked the California State Assembly to hold a public hearing about products like NotifyNow before their implementation in California.

## Repovich

continued from page 12

Obviously public safety is a central

concern to all law enforcement officers. That is our mission: to protect and serve. But, it is also important that we have the tools necessary to get our jobs done. In

this case, it is ample office space to do necessary tasks such as complete and file reports.

But, why is it necessary to close a jail, and thus jeopardize public safety, in order to gain this much-needed office space? Why can't LAPD management invest the \$800,000 they have proposed to turn the jail into office space into the existing West Valley station, as well as into recruiting and retaining civilian jail guards at the West Valley jail? This way, they can keep the jail open, while also

giving the detectives the badly-needed facilities that are necessary to performing their jobs.

I encourage everyone involved in this issue, whether residents, detectives, management or civilian jail guards, to look carefully at all sides of the issue. If we are willing to work together, I am confident that we can find a solution that will please everyone in some manner, while also protecting what is most important: the safety of Los Angeles residents.

**THE GOLD RUSH**  
20% Discount to LAPD Members  
Custom Jewelry Designs

IRA KAPLAN: (818) 368-2815

NW CORNER DEV & RESEDA  
18569 DEVONSHIRE STREET, NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA 91324





crimes," gambling, drugs and prostitution. In the late 1940s, corruption scandals became front-page news with the arrest of Hollywood Madam Brenda Allen and the cooperation she was receiving from at least one member of the Vice Squad that led to several demotions and the resignation of the police chief.<sup>1</sup>

After an interim chief, a competitive test was then given for a new Chief of Police and the highest scoring applicant, Capt. William H. Parker was named the new Chief in 1950. Chief Parker ushered in the golden era of LAPD. Not only was corruption weeded out under Parker, but also he infused the whole department with his leadership style. It was a style that was competent and professional and was followed and RESPECTED by the rank and file. There was no secret as to why Bill Parker was so respected as the leader of LAPD. He respected and SUPPORTED the officers who did the job. Honest mistakes were treated as such. Misconduct, dishonesty or dereliction of duty were subjected swiftly and surely to the "wrath of God."

For the most part, those that made rank had served their time in the trenches first and had the job skills and knowledge to gain the respect of their subordinates. Under Parker, those of high rank that left LAPD to become Chiefs of Police in other departments were loved and respected at their new departments as they had been when they were still on LAPD.

Parker had one trait that those who followed him tried to emulate, but could never quite get right. If the Los Angeles Police Department and/or its officers were slandered in the press, Chief Parker would counter attack. The difference between Parker and his successors was that William H. Parker would have the subject researched and documented before he would open his mouth. He would be prepared for the hard questions and would have facts and statistics with which to back his answers. The result, much more often than not, was that the attackers looked stupid and/or hostile, not the Chief.

After he died, Parker was accused of having dossiers prepared on many of the politicians, newspaper magnates, reporters and other city bigwigs. The fact was that while building intelligence files on organized crime figures and later subversives, many of these city fathers would come into contact with the crooks. Whether it was placing a bet with a bookie or using the services of a prostitute or a loan shark, many of these so-called political dossiers were started for legitimate reasons. One might reasonably question how these dossiers were used, but it was obvious that they were used to further "goals and objectives" of the Department.

It was during this time that LAPD probably reached the highest point in its nationwide reputation. Members of the Intelligence Unit testified during the Kefauver Committee (named for Committee Chairman, Tennessee Senator Estes Kefauver) hearings of the U.S. Senate about Organized Crime, not only in Los Angeles but across the whole country. At the time, J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI were saying that there was no Organized Crime in the United States.

Toward the end of William H. Parker's tenure as Chief, the Watts Riot occurred. Thanks in no small part to his defense of his officers, LAPD's reputation did not suffer appreciably because of the riot. When Parker passed away, Tom Reddin was promoted to Chief. Because Reddin stayed such a short time, his effect was negligible. After Reddin, Ed Davis was named Chief and things started to change. One of the main things was the way the Chief of Police was viewed by the officers, the public and the media. Where Parker was organized and prepared when he spoke with the press, Davis "shot from the hip." The media picked up on this and quot-

ed him extensively. The public wasn't all that impressed and the street cops and detectives started referring to the Chief as "Crazy Ed."

A more important change occurred during Davis' reign. More officers were making rank faster, but with less "street experience." As more "educated" officers made rank, the attitude of those in charge became more arrogant. The result was that those giving the orders had a much less clear idea of what should be done in any given situation (having little or no practical or field experience), and little or no empathy for those who had to carry out their orders. Street cops and working detectives were looked down on by many in the administration as less than ambitious, stupid, uneducated, or all three. Police officers involved in traffic accidents started receiving days off without pay for failing to avoid accidents and the criteria for receiving this discipline was pretty arbitrary.

Those of higher ranks would latch onto promising college graduates and make them adjutants, thus perpetuating the rise of better educated but less experienced and empathetic supervisors, middle managers and administrators. Loyalty to individual higher ranked officers became more important than loyalty to the organization. Human nature being what it is, cliques began to form around certain higher-ranking administrators and power struggles automatically followed.

When Daryl Gates took over from Ed Davis, he was immediately more popular with the troops. But he did nothing to change the arrogance that was permeating

the command rank structure of LAPD. Those that left LAPD who rose in rank after Chief Parker died to become Chiefs of Police in other cities were now demanding loyalty to themselves rather than to their departments and only a very few were successful as Chiefs. Still, LAPD's reputation, at least to those outside the department, remained intact.

To most of those familiar with the history of the Los Angeles Police Department, the one event that marks the start of the "fall" of LAPD would be the election of Tom Bradley as Mayor of Los Angeles. Although Bradley had been a lieutenant on the Los Angeles Police Department, an unbiased observer might aptly conclude that he loathed that organization. From the beginning of his long administration, he feuded with the Chief, cut funding and made public statements that barely disguised his feelings. The LAPD fleet of vehicles was kept in service well beyond what was safe and prudent because Mayor Bradley and the City Council refused to adequately fund the Department. With Bradley's strong backing, a ballot measure was past that gutted LAPD's retirement (probably the best in the state at that time) for new hires. After the Simi Valley verdict in the Rodney King case, Bradley made statements that were at the very least inflammatory and probably would have put anyone else in jail for "inciting to riot."

The general public believes that the "fall" of LAPD began with the Rodney King case. The truth of the matter is that

the "fall" started almost a decade before Mr. King came into the limelight and had its roots in the academy defensive training that took place for decades before that.

For years before they were banned by the Los Angeles Police Commission, L.A. police officers were taught basically two types of "choke holds," the carotid (and a modified carotid) and the bar arm take-downs or restraints. The difference in the two holds is simple. The carotid control hold renders a suspect temporarily unconscious by blocking the flow of blood in the carotid artery to the brain. The bar arm renders a suspect temporarily unconscious by cutting off the flow of air to the lungs. The reality was that the academy staff preferred the bar arm hold to the carotid, and as a result, Los Angeles police officers used the bar arm much more than the carotid. The problem is that there is a much greater potential for neck and throat injuries to a violently resisting subject with the bar arm hold than with the carotid.

Between 1975 and 1982, 14 to 16 deaths were attributed to LAPD's use of either the bar arm or carotid control holds. The Long Beach Police Department, which taught and used the carotid control hold exclusively, has never had a death attributed to that hold. A review of other police agencies that teach and use only the carotid hold would most likely show the same results as Long Beach.

A study pertinent to the issue is "Deaths Allegedly Caused by the Use of 'Choke

More For Your Information on next page



## NEWS RELEASE

### LAPPL ESTABLISHES DAY OF COURAGE SUPPORT FUND FOR CHILDREN OF FALLEN NEW YORK CITY POLICE HEROES

LOS ANGELES, September 14, 2001 - With over 300 brave firefighters, police officers, and emergency personnel among those who are missing or have lost their lives responding unselfishly to the disaster that occurred in New York on Tuesday, the Los Angeles Police Protective League (LAPPL) has established a Day of Courage Support Fund to assist the children of their police counterparts in New York.

"As law enforcement professionals, our hearts go out particularly to the hundreds of emergency personnel who gave up their lives Tuesday in service to their fellow Americans. They are the fallen heroes of this great tragedy," said LAPPL President Mitzi Grasso. "We have established this fund to help police officers' families bear through this extraordinarily difficult time, so that they can focus on being together and commemorating their loved ones."

"We are touched by the kindness that safety personnel in Los Angeles have shown already by going to New York to help in the rescue efforts, as some of our area search teams have done," said Vice President Bob Baker. "We also admire the generosity of L.A. residents who have donated blood to blood banks or offered their homes to stranded travelers. We hope that they can extend their hearts once more and offer support to the children of heroes."

Donations to the fund can be mailed to:

LAPPL, Attention: Day of Courage Support Fund  
1308 W. 8th Street, Suite 400  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Checks should be made payable to the Eagle & Badge Foundation, with "Day of Courage Support Fund" written on the memo line. All donations will be sent directly to the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, the representative organization for all NYPD officers. (This information can also be found on the LAPPL's web site, at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com).)

The members of LAPPL offer their continued thoughts and prayers to all those affected by the tragic events on Tuesday, and hope that this support fund will ease the burdens now placed on many of the police officers' families.

#### About the LAPPL

Formed in 1922, the Los Angeles Police Protective League (LAPPL) represents the more than 9,000 dedicated and professional sworn members of the Los Angeles Police Department. The LAPPL serves to advance the interests of LAPD officers through legislative and legal advocacy, political action and education. The LAPPL can be found on the Web at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com).



## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

Holds' (SHIME-WAZA)," by E. Karl Koiwai, M.D., which can be found on the Internet at [www.iif.org/commission-rp-02\\_num](http://www.iif.org/commission-rp-02_num). In his study, Dr. Koiwai investigated 14 deaths attributed to choke holds; 12 by police officers, one by custody officers and one by a martial arts student that was reported in 1981 but actually occurred in 1954. All of the others were in-custody deaths that occurred between 1975 and 1982. Of the 13 in-custody deaths, 10 could be attributed to the bar arm hold because the cause of death was either "asphyxia," "strangulation," "neck compression" or the police officer involved admitted to using the "bar arm" hold. Since a properly applied carotid hold cuts off blood to the brain and not air, the carotid could not have been the hold that caused the death.

In addition, several of the dead subjects were also placed "face down" and/or were placed in leg restraints which years later were proved to at least be a contributing factor in other in-custody deaths where no "choke holds" were used. At any rate, because of political pressure placed on the City of Los Angeles by 14 to 16 "choke hold" deaths, the Police Commission effectively banned "all choke holds" in 1982 by restricting their use to those situations where officers were allowed to use their handguns. Chief Daryl Gates, in an attempt to ward off a complete ban, had already prohibited the bar arm, a week or so before the Police Commission took their action. But the political climate was such that Gates either couldn't or wouldn't take on the media, Police Commission, County Coroner, City Council and/or the Mayor.

All in all, Gates argued correctly (if ineffectively) that the "choke holds" were preferable to the use of the baton, because the batons are "designed to inflict injury, which the holds are not."<sup>2</sup> Gates knew

what every officer who ever worked the street for longer than a couple of months knew—that the number of injuries would increase to both suspects and officers if batons were used in the place of "choke holds."

In a 1998 interview of Lou Cannon, author of the book, *Official Negligence: How Rodney King and the Riots Changed Los Angeles and the LAPD*, on Salon.com, Mr. Cannon stated, "The city had taken away the choke hold that the LAPD had used, and equipped them with these weapons—steel, side-handled batons—not a 'nightstick' or a wooden club. You can literally kill someone with this steel club. As soon as the LAPD was equipped with these batons, in the early '80s, injuries started to rise, injuries to suspects, and injuries to police officers. This was pointed out to the City Council and to Mayor (Tom) Bradley, but they did nothing about it. After the riots, when LAPD asked to equip officers with pepper spray, the Council and the Police Commission gave it to them in a New York minute. They'd asked for it long before the riots and had been turned down."<sup>3</sup>

It was understandable in 1982 that Chief Gates did not take on an obviously losing battle to save the carotid restraint "choke hold." But what is totally incomprehensible is his response nine years later upon viewing the Rodney King video. Instead of seizing the opportunity to regain the use of the carotid restraint for the field police officers of LAPD by telling the media something along the lines of "Rodney King would not have been struck once had our officers been able to use the carotid restraint."

Instead of attempting to reduce the amount of injuries both to police officers and civilian suspects by stating, "Of course it looks bad. It is a beating, although a con-

trolled one. We give our officers those batons to force people to comply with their lawful orders when they refuse to do so otherwise. All Rodney King had to do was STOP RESISTING and submit to handcuffing. One may ask if all of the baton blows were necessary and that is what we are investigating now. But we don't want to use our batons. What other choice do our officers have to overcome resistance when our best and least injurious tool, the carotid restraint, was taken from us by the Police Commission years ago. Perhaps now is the time to revisit that issue." Instead of trying to correct a wrong that he had tried to prevent nine years earlier and make the city safer for both the police officers and the public, Gates made the statement, "It made me nauseous," when speaking to reporters after viewing the King video.

Instead of waiting until an investigation was completed to make a statement, Gates tells the world that what the LAPD officers did to Rodney King on the video made him sick to his stomach. He also said it was an "aberration." Every street police officer in the world who heard Chief Gates make that statement knew what that meant. Koon, Powell, Wind and Briseno were going to be sacrificed to the media in spite of doing nothing outside of LAPD policy.

Lou Cannon, in the interview with Lori Leibovich in Salon.com, makes the statement, "Koon did what he was supposed to do under LAPD doctrine. ..." Later in the same article when explaining why the Simi Valley acquitted the officers of any criminal wrongdoing, Cannon says, "They thought that the media hadn't told them the full story, and lo and behold, we hadn't."

Even though they had won the moral and judicial victory in Simi Valley, Koon and his men were out of jobs not because of anything they had done wrong but because they had the misfortune to be videotaped. President George Herbert Walker Bush, the man who had made the statement, "Read my lips. No new taxes," and then proceeded to raise taxes at the first sign of trouble with Congress, was upset at the verdict. With all the moral outrage of a preacher in a cathouse, President Bush sent the U.S. Attorneys after the hapless Los Angeles street cops.

But by far the most demoralizing thing to happen to the street police officers in L.A. was when the riots started after the Simi Valley verdict. Some high-level police brass just sat on their hands while citizens' lives were put at risk. Street cops were ready, willing and able to stop the carnage at the ignition point and police administrators held them in abeyance until they could get word from Chief Gates. As a result, the spark became a full fledged conflagration.

Now if you're a police officer working the streets of Los Angeles at that time, what must you be thinking? You see a sergeant and three fellow officers on a videotape that looks bad to the public, but the officers did what they were trained to do. The brass backs up Koon, Powell, Wind and Briseno the way a politician backs up his promises and sacrifices these officers to the public so they, the brass, will look like "strong" disciplinarians. This very same police brass displays an inordinate lack of bravery by doing nothing while the city burns until they get word from "above." And nothing happens to any of the police management team except for one sacrificial captain. Would such leadership inspire you? Would you follow those leaders into Hell?

At that point, Daryl Gates retires as Chief. The city fathers, in their ultimate wisdom, hire Willie Williams as Chief of Police. Considering the timidity with which the top brass handled the riot, it is no wonder they brought in an outsider. Despite the buffoonery that surrounded Williams' attempt to obtain a Carrying a Concealed Weapon (CCW) permit (he twice failed the

Police Officers Standards and Training test), trips to Las Vegas, appointing new Boards of Rights to overturn decisions with which he disagreed, and poor speaking skills, he did one thing that could have kept a great many of the cops who have or are about to leave LAPD in the organization. He allowed some of the captains at certain substations to experiment with alternate work schedules (the three-twelve and the four-ten) (It should be noted that Chief Gates had approved a trial of those compressed work schedules a short time before the Rodney King case hit the media.)

When Williams' five years as Chief ends (and he is given a severance pay package Midas would envy), the City returns an LAPD insider, Bernie Parks, as Chief. One of the first things Parks does is cancel all work schedules but the standard eight hour/five day schedule. LAPD is a young department. Most young officers can't afford housing within the City or even in the Los Angeles basin. They wind up buying affordable homes in places like Moreno Valley, South Orange County, Riverside, Ventura, and Santa Clarita.

The new Chief of Police starts his job and cancels the one thing that can keep you working for LAPD, the one thing that will save you "freeway" time, transportation costs and STRESS. The Chief states that his studies indicate that these other work schedules are not effective and everyone knows that there are studies that make the new chief look very much like a liar. In addition, quite a few of the other police departments around the Southern California area have these alternative work schedules. If you were a young police officer would you stay with LAPD?

The double standard is alive and well on LAPD. While discipline for the street police officers is both swift and severe, command staff and "golden" children can expect to slide or even advancements for their indiscretions. A command officer who was found to be in a motel with a non-spousal member of the opposite sex at the time the riots were starting after the Simi Valley verdicts was later promoted. Another command officer who allegedly passed information about the O.J. Simpson case to a television reporter with whom he was allegedly having an affair, was also later promoted. Knowing this, would it inspire you to greater loyalty to LAPD or would you start looking for more fair and equitable command officers for which to work?

Not only that, but the administrative arrogance continues. Last year, after the Lakers won the NBA championship at Staples Center, there was a mini riot. Cop cars were burned, businesses looted and people terrorized. There were plenty of well-equipped officers to handle this disturbance. But the Deputy Chief in charge, Carlo Cudio, cowered and either refused or couldn't bring himself to deploy these officers who were begging to be allowed to do their sworn duty "to protect and to serve." LAPD looked like it was run by curators of a petting zoo. The excuses for this dereliction of duty by the top brass were as lame as they were self-congratulatory. Carlo Cudio was allowed to retire to become the Chief of Police in a town in Illinois. He received no discipline. Police officers would have been fired for such a dereliction of duty or for making the LAPD look as bad as it did. But there is obviously a double standard where rank is concerned.

Things are not getting any better for the rank-and-file street police officers in Los Angeles. Mitzi Grasso, President of the Los Angeles Police Protective League wrote an article in April of this year that was published in the Police Protective League newspaper, *The Thin Blue Line*. In it she describes the current state of affairs regarding discipline at LAPD. "an arbitrary

continued on next page



**LUPUS**  
RACE FOR LIFE

**DON'T MISS  
THE  
2<sup>ND</sup> ANNUAL  
LUPUS RACE FOR LIFE**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2001  
EL DORADO PARK EAST  
LONG BEACH, CA**

**REGISTRATION BEGINS AT 6:00 A.M.  
RACE BEGINS AT 8:00 A.M.**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON HOW TO  
PRE-REGISTER CALL 888/532-2322**

**GREAT COURSE, FOOD, ENTERTAINMENT, GIVEAWAYS & MORE!**

**THIS EVENT IS SUPPORTED BY: THE CALIFORNIA  
HIGHWAY PATROL, LONG BEACH POLICE DEPT., LONG BEACH  
FIRE DEPT., LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPT., LOS ANGELES  
COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., LOS ANGELES CITY FIRE DEPT.,  
LOS ANGELES COUNTY FIRE DEPT., ORANGE COUNTY FIRE  
AUTHORITY, ORANGE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.,  
SANTA ANA FIRE DEPT.**



# Civil Code § 47.5: Ninth Circuit Does the Right Thing (For Once)

by Gary Fullerton, Attorney at Law

As you may recall, a very effective tool for the protection of peace officers in the state of California was Civil Code § 47.5. This section created an *exception* to the state policy that public officials could not sue for defamation in relation to a complaint made through official channels about their official conduct. The exception, created by the legislature in 1982, allowed peace officers to bring an action for defamation against an individual who had filed a complaint with the officer's employing agency falsely alleging misconduct, criminal conduct, or incompetence.

This tool was taken from us last year when the United States District Court found § 47.5 to be *unconstitutional* under the First Amendment and the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The Court held that the action to sue under § 47.5 was *under color of law* or amounted to state action for purposes of relief under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, otherwise known as the Federal Civil Rights Statute. What all of this meant was that this very effective

tool in combating false complaints was gone from our meager arsenal to protect you and your career.

Thankfully, this decision was appealed by Attorney Larry Roberts of the Law Offices of James Trott to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals. The sides were clearly drawn. Amicus briefs were filed by Hank Hernandez of the League, the California Association of Highway Patrolmen, and the City of Long Beach in support of Roberts' appeal. In support of the citizen-appellee, the ACLU, as well as numerous civil rights groups filed opposing amicus briefs. The issue was clear: should police officers be able to sue for defamation if a citizen *knowingly* makes a false personnel complaint?

The Ninth Circuit, in a lapse from their well-known liberal bent against police officers and law enforcement in general, ruled that Civil Code § 47.5 was constitutional and did not support a cause of action for violation of the Civil Rights Act because it was *not* state action. The Court found that the filing of a defamation action by a police officer is a *private* action, and merely because a

state law authorized such an action didn't convert it to state action. The filing of a defamation action does not chill First Amendment rights and there is no constitutional right to be free from defending speech in court. The Court did not specifically rule on the issue of equal protection, but by its disregard of this issue, it implicitly found no constitutional violation.

The importance of this renewed tool should be obvious to all. But, more importantly, the *manner* in which this tool is utilized is equally as important. It must be stressed that to prevail in such an action, one must prove that the complainant not only made a false complaint, but that he made it *knowingly*, and with spite, hatred or ill will, otherwise known as *malice*. This burden of proof is much harder to prove than it initially appears. Just because a complaint is not true means nothing. You must prove that the complainant knew it wasn't true. Many times that would be impossible since a person can believe a false thing. Getting into his head is impossible. He has the right to his own opinion. Merely because your agency found insufficient evidence to sustain the complaint, or even if the complaint was unfounded, this doesn't mean that you have a cause of action for defamation. You must be able to independently *prove* that the

complainant *knew* the falsity of his complaint. Many times that means you must have a tape recording or independent witnesses to support your position. And after all of that, you must *prove* that the complainant acted out of spite, hatred, or ill will towards you. When officers misuse this tool and try to use it under the wrong circumstances, then we risk the loss of this valuable tool. After all, the legislature found it necessary to allow this exception *only* for the benefit of police officers. *No other public employee has such a right.* If the legislature believes that citizens are being abused by indiscriminate use of this tool, it will surely be taken away. We have no *right* to this tool.

So I advise you of this tool so that you may utilize it when appropriate. We all need protection from knowingly false actions that can destroy a professional career. But I caution you in the strongest terms as well to use this tool wisely and under the proper circumstances. Seek a legal opinion before you act.

(The author was a Los Angeles Police Officer for 26 years and was a Director of the Los Angeles Police Protective League for six years. He is currently a partner in the San Fernando Valley law firm of Fullerton, Hanna & Willis, LLP. ❖)

continued from page 18

trary and unfair disciplinary process that makes mountains out of molehills, that destroys promotion opportunities, careers and lives, and that fails to distinguish between major police misconduct and minor mistakes."

She then asks the only logical question, "How does an organization succeed when it creates powerful incentives for nonperformance—in effect, tells its officers: Don't do anything that might generate a complaint?" The answer, of course, is that such an organization cannot succeed. Officers don't know what to do to keep out of Internal Affairs. When they come to work the street cops ask themselves, "What will I do today that could get me fired?" They smile and wave at citizens and try not to see things that will cause them to have to interact with the public. Sick time usage increases. IOD's increase and the amount of time used to recover from injuries also rises. Stress retirements increase geometrically. And if at all possible, if another agency is hiring lateral transfers, the best and the brightest officers leave that organization for "greener pastures."

And arrogant, non-street experienced, police administrators point the finger at "recruiting problems" or a lack of "qualified applicants" or "mal-contents" or "the undisciplined modern culture" or anything and everything but what is really at fault, which is a complete and total lack of leadership at the very top. Many apparently do not comprehend the difference between the dictatorial autocrat and a true leader. Some truly believe that power comes from the fear of rank, and many of them wield their rank like a sledgehammer. Quite a few of these police administrators justify what they do because of the low esteem in which they hold street officers. After all, why would anyone stay in such a dangerous position if he could transfer or promote out? They have no concept of the job satisfaction a street cop feels when he makes a good arrest and takes a really bad guy off the street. Or how a good detective feels when he puts together a case that, except for his hard work, would have left justice undone.

Most of the top brass of LAPD can administer large bureaus. Almost all of them could manage million dollar budgets.

But very few could lead a parched horse to water. And those that *can* lead are very often penned in by their bosses. To be a true leader one must have *willing* followers, not subordinates who are afraid of their own shadows. When the troops think that their bosses care more about how they, the bosses, look to the public, than about the safety and health of the troops, then the troops vote with their feet. When the field officers are AFRAID to do their jobs because of the administrative danger at the station and not because of any danger on the street, not only does the organization suffer, but the public that the organization is sworn to protect suffers.

When leaders are shunned by other high ranking administrators because they spoke up against a wrong, when yes-men are promoted and rewarded, and when constructive criticism is ridiculed and punished, no organization can be effective. No such organization can efficiently recruit new entry-level members. And thankfully, no such organization can go on for very long without major changes.

Richard F. "Buz" Williams is currently the Vice President of the Long Beach Police Officers Association. He has been a police officer since January of 1974 and a sergeant for the past 16 years. He is currently a sergeant in the Youth Services Division. He has worked Patrol, Gangs, Vice, Juvenile and Detectives.

His father, Richard F. "Dick" Williams, retired as a sergeant from the Los Angeles Police Department in 1971 after serving 27 years, most of which was in Intelligence (Organized Crime). Both of his grandfathers, Lawrence E. "Benny" Williams and Harry E. Miller retired from the Los Angeles Police Department. His uncle, Donald Williams, retired from the Hawthorne, California, Police Department. His cousin, Harold "Gene" Tuey, retired from LAPD.

<sup>1</sup> *Sins of the City, the Real Los Angeles Noir* by Jim Heiman, page 11, Chronicle Books, San Francisco, California, 1999.

<sup>2</sup> Los Angeles Times, Wednesday, May 12, 1982, Part I, Page 3. *Sheriff's Method, City Considers Policy Change on Chokeholds* by Charles P. Wallace.

<sup>3</sup> *Rethinking Rodney King*, by Lori Leibovich.

Salon.com/news/1998/03/13news.

## Los Angeles Police Department Employee's Report

Subject: Tardiness

**Details:** I was late to class on 5-7-01. There is no excuse for my tardiness. I understand that my tardiness effects the entire class, and their ability to learn. The following is a recollection of the events that occurred prior to my late arrival to school. It is not intended to be an excuse.

At approximately 0515 hours, I was dressed and ready to leave for school. I looked on the dresser and discovered that my wallet had been removed by the susp (male, wht, blonde, hazel, 2'22" 22lbs, DOB 11-2-99). The susp, who has a fetish for wallets, telephones, and motorcycles, placed my wallet in an unk location. Considering that I could not drive my motor vehicle without my driver's license, I began a frantic, but methodical search for my missing wallet. The susp, who only speaks a few words, was of no help in locating the missing wallet. His mother, who would not wake up, was also of no help.

After approximately 20 minutes of searching, I located the wallet in the laundry hamper, along with very dirty clothes from the previous week of motor school. I then proceeded to school, but I was subsequently late.

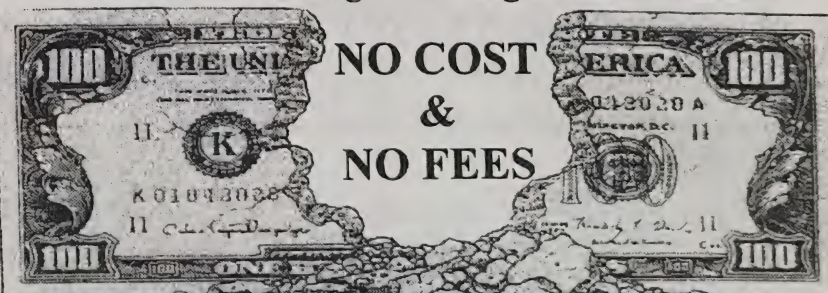
Although this explanation may contain content of a humorous nature, I consider tardiness to be a serious matter. In the future, I will place my wallet at elevations that are not attainable to the susp. I will not be late again.

- Anonymous ❖

## More For Your Information on next page

## Refinance Your Home Today

Lower Your Interest Rate  
Lower Your Monthly Payment  
Without Increasing Your Original Loan Balance



**Jim Biazevich**  
**(310) 720-9195**

**Solaro Financial • Active L.A.P.D. Officer**  
CA DRE BROKER • CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS MAY APPLY



## "Walk of Remembrance"

The "Walk of Remembrance" was established by the Historical Society in cooperation with LAPRAAC to allow past and present members of the LAPD family to have a brick placed at the historic Elysian Park Academy. These bricks will be placed in designated plots located between the flag pole and the academy building. These bricks can contain information about the person such as name, years of service, rank or division of choice.

The brick is being offered at \$100 for the first brick that will be placed at either the academy or the museum site at old Northeast Station. A second brick can be purchased in the same name for an additional \$50 that would allow the party to have a brick at both locations.

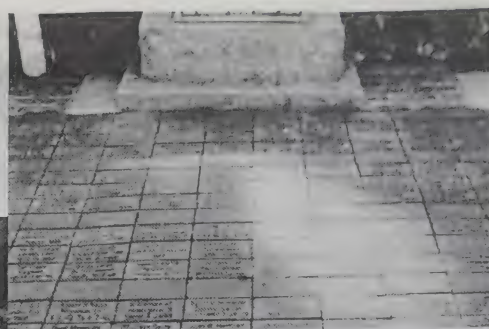
Applications can be obtained at the academy restaurant or by calling the Historical Society at 323-344-9445 and one will be mailed to you.

### Museum Site

The Historical Society is now in the museum site located in the old



"Highland Park Station," 6045 York Blvd. Give us a call and stop by for a visit.



### Historical Society is looking for the following information:

Photos and stories from anyone who worked with Gene Roddenberry.

Information of Howard Hughes, his relationship with the

department and his assistance in helping officers.

Looking for articles from officers about historical events that could be published in the Society's "LINK" magazine.

This information can be sent to us at: LAPHS, P.O. Box 36105, Los Angeles, CA 90086-0105.

Or call us for further information at 323-344-9445.

### Sponsors Wanted

The Historical Society is looking for divisions that would be interested in sponsoring the repair work on one of the two vehicles currently owned by the Society.

Vehicle one: '66 Dodge - needs body work and paint job.

Vehicle two: '69 Plymouth - actual police car purchased from the city. Needs cleaning and possibly some engine and trans work.

If your division would like to sponsor it, please call the society at 323-344-9445.



## Foundation Update

By: Sergeant Steven H. Williams

The Parker Foundation had a busy month providing grants to Department employees for a myriad of courses. The spirit of the Parker Foundation fund is to fund equipment and training courses that

would not normally be obtained through the Department training budget. For example, this month, the training unit within the LAPD S.W.A.T. Team came to the Foundation with a compelling request. Officer Bobby Gallegos had a responsibility to train the Department in

Rapid Response Deployment techniques for officers in the field. To provide this training in a professional manner, he needed a professional audiovisual projector to present a power point presentation to the large-sized classes.

Officer Gallegos came to the Foundation with a request to purchase the projector and after a review by the Board of Directors of the Foundation, a grant was provided. Now, the LAPD S.W.A.T. personnel can produce a professional presentation and raise the level of training to best convey the training mission. This is just an example of the many services the Parker Foundation provides to the Department on a daily basis.

The Foundation's Board of Directors are concerned men and women from the Los Angeles business community that share a commitment with us as Los Angeles police officers to provide the most professional police services in America. Each Board of Directors truly believes in you and the mission of the LAPD. The Treasurer of the Parker Foundation is Mr. Kenneth P. Esteves, the Vice-President of Sales for Atlas Carpet Mills in downtown Los Angeles. Mr. Esteves was once an LAPD Police Explorer and feels committed to helping the LAPD any way he can. He volunteers countless hours sharing his expertise and guidance in business to the Foundation and has donated funds and in-kind donations to assist the Foundation and the LAPD. Mr. Esteves lives in Glendale and is very involved in many civic and philanthropic causes. An accomplished artist, his paintings reflect his vision on life and he donates his

artistic talents to schools and civic organizations. After a semi-professional basketball career, he built a successful career in business sales and currently



William H. Parker Los Angeles Police Foundation Treasurer Kenneth P. Esteves

guides the financial aspects of the Parker Foundation. Hopefully, this will give a little insight into the people that are involved in the Parker Foundation and support the LAPD.

Once again, we would like to remind you of our payroll deduction where we ask each Department employee to donate One Dollar a pay period to the Parker Foundation. The funds derive from the payroll deduction program help fund the many grants. Please contact the Parker Foundation website at [www.lapdfoundation.com](http://www.lapdfoundation.com) or the office, at (213) 847-1226 to obtain your payroll deduction card.

We are dedicated to the professional advancement of the Los Angeles Police Department by providing enhanced opportunities for training, education and equipment to the proud men and women of the LAPD.

What can a

# DOLLAR

do?

The Parker Foundation has supported the proud men and women of the LAPD for 35 years. In 1967, the Foundation was created from \$1.00 donations provided by the citizens of Los Angeles in support of Chief Parker and the outstanding police force he made world famous.

For the first time in the Foundation's history, we are seeking the support of the dedicated men and women we serve through training, education and equipment grants.

Just \$1.00 a pay period through the Department's charitable payroll deduction plan, will enable the Foundation to more than double its support to you, the finest police officers and civilian support team in the world.

Please contact the Parker Foundation, at (213) 847-1226/1227 or visit our website at [www.lapdfoundation.com](http://www.lapdfoundation.com) to obtain a payroll deduction card.

The William H. Parker Foundation is located at the Police Academy, 1880 No. Academy Drive, Los Angeles, California 90012.

## A Police Officer Speaks

Barbara Gibson Miller wrote:

Well, Mr. Citizen, it seems you've figured me out. I fit neatly into the category where you've placed me. I'm stereotyped, standardized, characterized, classified, grouped, and always typical.

Unfortunately, the reverse is true. I can never figure you out. From birth you teach your children that I'm the bogeyman, then you're shocked when they identify with my traditional enemy...the

criminal! You accuse me of coddling criminals...until I catch your kids doing wrong.

You may take an hour for lunch and several coffee breaks each day, but point me out as a loafer for having one cup. You pride yourself on your manners, but think nothing of disrupting my meals with your troubles. You raise hell with the guy who cuts you off in traffic, but let me catch you doing the same thing

and I'm picking on you. You know all the traffic laws...but you've never gotten a single ticket you deserve.

You shout "foul" if you observe me driving fast to a call, but raise the roof if I take more than ten seconds to respond to your complaint. You call it part of my job if someone strikes me, but call it police brutality if I strike back. You shouldn't think of telling your dentist how to pull a tooth or your doctor how to take out an appendix, yet you are always willing to give me pointers on the law. You talk to me in a manner that would get you a bloody nose from anyone else, but expect me to take it without batting an eye.

You yell something's got to be done to fight crime, but you can't be bothered to get involved. You have no use for me at all, but of course it's OK if I change a flat

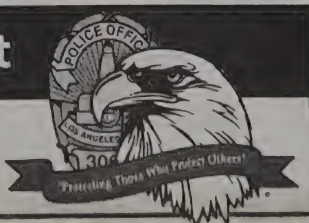
for your wife, deliver your child in the back of the patrol car, or perhaps save your son's life with mouth-to-mouth breathing, or work many hours overtime looking for your lost daughter.

So, Mr. Citizen, you can stand there on your soapbox and rant and rave about the way I do my work, calling me every name in the book, but never stop to think that your property, family, or maybe even your life depends on me or one of my buddies. Yes, Mr. Citizen, it's me...the cop!

(The author of this article was Trooper Mitchell Brown of the Virginia State Police. He was killed in the line of duty two months after writing the article. As a salute to the millions of police officers who put their lives on the line for us everyday, please pass this on.)

Check Us Out Online at

[www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)





# AMAZING RATES !

## Home Equity Loans

# 5.99% APR\*

- Low 5.99% APR\* for up to 60 months
- Exclusive No Fee offer for LAPFCU members:
  - No title fee
  - No appraisal fee
  - No tax service fee
  - No flood track fee
  - No document preparation fee
- Your interest may be tax-deductible (consult your tax advisor)
- Borrow up to 100% of your home's appraised value (maximum \$500,000<sup>†</sup>)
- Other terms available<sup>††</sup>

## New and Used Auto Loans

# 6.25% APR\*\*

- 6.25% APR\*\* for new and used vehicles (up to 60 months)
- Affordable payments with terms up to 60 months
- Up to 100% financing<sup>†††</sup>
- You can refinance an auto loan from another institution

**In Support** of President Bush's appeal to the American people to not let terrorists destroy our American way of life, and to give our members the opportunity to take advantage of lower interest rates, we are offering exceptionally low rates on home equity and auto loans for a limited time only. Now is the right time to get that loan you've been waiting for.

**Whether** it's an auto loan or home equity loan, our rates are right for you. The Los Angeles Police FCU is offering some amazing rates.

**To Apply** for your special low rate loan, call our 24-hour Lending Center at (800) 950-9794.

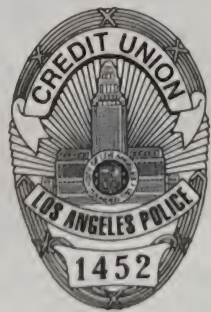
**Share** the value of Credit Union Membership with your immediate family. LAPFCU members and their family members are also entitled to full Credit Union benefits. All you have to do is call (800) 872-2843 for a membership application. It's quick and it's easy!

### MAIN OFFICE

16150 Sherman Way  
Van Nuys, CA 91406  
818•787•6520 800•872•2843

### ACADEMY BRANCH

1880 N. Academy Dr.  
Los Angeles, CA 90012



LOS ANGELES  
POLICE  
FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

### BREWER BRANCH

3650 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd., Ste. 185  
Los Angeles, CA 90008

### MANCHESTER BRANCH

5651 West Manchester Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA 90045

\* APR = Annual Percentage Rate effective 10/01/01. A closed-end fixed rate Home Equity Loan up to 60 months is 5.99% APR. † With additional documentation and upon approved credit, loan amounts up to \$500,000 may be available. Fixed rate effective October 1, 2001. †† Also available: 61-120 months at 8.25% APR and 121-240 months at 8.75% APR.  
\*\* APR = Annual Percentage Rate. ††† Payment example: A \$20,000 new or used car loan at 6.25% APR and financed for 60 monthly payments of \$388.99, 100% financing for new car based on MSRP plus tax, license and service warranty. 100% financing for used car based on Kelly Blue Book retail value plus tax, license and service warranty.

All Loans subject to credit evaluation and approval. Offer valid for a limited time. Rates and terms subject to change.



# VETERAN'S CORNER



For Your Information is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. We encourage you to submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## American Legion News

Commander Bill Zimmerman

Meeting: 3rd Tuesday,  
6:30pm - Panorama City  
Post #817

13553 Reedley Avenue  
Panorama City, CA 91402  
(818) 781-2261

Adjutant Frank Ortiz  
160 N. Glendora Avenue  
Covina, CA 91724  
Hm: (626) 331-4271



by JJ. Leonard

August 10, 2001, members of American Legion Post #381 attended a ceremony at Devonshire Division. For the presentation to the Los Angeles Police Historical Society, a scrapbook of

the exact time the shooting took place. The scrapbook was the results of the hard work of Bob Russell, a Devonshire volunteer, and Legionnaire. The book contains numerous newspaper articles regarding the event and various commendations for the involved Police Officers.

Attending the ceremony were Lieutenant Joe Eddy representing Devonshire Division; Richard E. Kalk, Frank Ortiz, Richard A. Ledesman, John "JJ" Leonard and Bob Reeves representing American Legion Police Post #381 Hal Bernson's 12th District was represented. Steven Kasten, Chairman of the Board of the Los Angeles Police Historical Society, accepted the scrapbook on behalf of the Police Historical Society. The

The rapid gunfire resulted in a number of people being injured and causing the others to flee in fear for their lives. The responding units secured the premise, evacuated the injured and completed the search for the suspect who had left the location just prior to the first officer's arrival. The event was another example of the outstanding work done by members of the Los Angeles Police Department.

that a new class was starting as planned on August 27, 2001...SURPRISE it was cancelled. So now we are planning to attend the next class (hopefully) on September 24, 2001...keep your fingers crossed.

## Memories

August 1968...The Los Angeles Police Reserve Corps had its first graduating class.

August 1776...Signing of the Declaration of Independence.

August 1790...Birthday of the United States Coast Guard.

August 14, 1945...VJ Day. Victory over Japan. Japan surrendered.

September 1973...Class 973 received the last POLICEMAN badge.

## Los Angeles Police Motorcycle Drill Team

Rumor has it that Sgt. Fred Osby might be pulling the pin after the first of the year and...Mitch Windsor, now Motor Sgt. Windsor, is thinking of returning to his old alma mater, the Drill Team. Wouldn't that be great. All we would have to do, is give him a quick refresher, he knows the drills.

The Drill team next appearances will be on September 29th at the Irwindale Raceway and on October 6th leading the L.A. Valley Pride Parade with the Grand Marshal, Chief Bernard C. Parks. If you're not doing anything on the first of

the month, the Drill Team practices up at Dodger Stadium, 1130 hrs.



L to R: Steven Kasten Chairman of the Board of Directors for the Los Angeles Police Historical Society, Legionnaire Bob Russell who put the scrapbook together, Lt. Joe Eddy representing Devonshire Div, Officer JJ Leonard (VTD) representing the Police Museum and also past Commander of Police Post #381.

the shooting at the Jewish Community Center located at 16601 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills, on August 10, 2000. The ceremony began at precisely 10:49 A.M.,



L to R: Richard Kalk (Ret.), Richard Ledesma (Ret.), Frank Ortiz (Past Cmdr - Ret.), Bob Reeves (Ret.), & JJ Leonard (VTD)

incident at the Jewish Center started when an armed suspect entered

the center and began to randomly fire numerous rounds from a 9mm automatic weapon at the adults and children inside.

The scrapbook is now on display in the lobby of the museum, located at 6045 York Blvd. in Highland Park.

## August Meeting

On August 21, 2001, the Los Angeles Police Post #281 had their monthly meeting at the Panorama City Post, 13553 Reedley St. Once again, only a \$5 donation for an outstanding home cooked dinner, this time by members of Panorama Post. Next meeting we are looking forward to having our own JOE ALBRIGHT returns as our regular master cook. All budget requests must be in by next meeting.

## Recruit Class #7-71

On August 24, 2001, JJ Leonard telephoned the New Academy to confirm

## The next meeting ...

of Police Post #381 will be on the third Tuesday of the month. The next meeting is October 16, 2001. Cocktails are at 6:00 PM or 1800 hrs. Dinner at 7:00 PM or 1900 hrs., with the regular meeting to follow. There is a \$5 donation for dinner. Location, the Panorama City Post located at 13553 Reedley St., Panorama City.

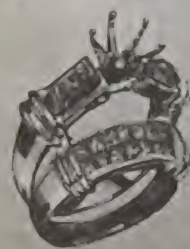
For information on the meeting, please call Commander Bill Zimmerman (818) 342-36465 or Adjutant Frank Ortiz (626) 331-4271, or JJ Leonard with any info for this page (323) 344-9445.

**Bj**  
**PLATINUM BRIDAL**  
COLLECTION



**BAIDA JEWELRY**

Diamond Importers  
Designers and  
Manufacturers of Fine Jewelry



• Special offer to LAPD employees.  
Up to 40% off.

• Gemologists to assist you.

• GIA-EGL certified diamond stones  
available.

• Lay-away plan. No finance charge.

• 15-day exchange or money back  
guarantee.

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Friday  
9:30-5 Saturday

**International Jewelry Center**  
550 S. Hill St., Ste. 830  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 623-3780 • 623-4087

**Eileen C. Zierhut, D.D.S., M.S.D.**

15 years in practice

Orthodontist

**QUALITY & CARING**

**ORTHODONTICS FOR  
CHILDREN & ADULTS**

**(818) 346-6282**

Fax **(818) 346-5174**

7345 Medical Center Drive, Suite 330  
West Hills, CA 91307

Most Department Insurances Accepted



**Special consideration  
to LAPD officers  
& their families**

**Granddaughter,  
Niece & Fiance  
of LAPD officers**



# DIVISIONAL REPORTER

Divisional Reporter is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Divisional Reporters may submit one report per Division for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.



by Julie Stranahan and Trey Basket  
Hollywood Division

## IN's, OUT's and UP's:

Welcome Sgt. **J. Gonzalez** from Fthl, P2 **A. Acosta** from Cent, P2 **J. Kim** from Dev, and P2. **A. Ochoa** from 77<sup>th</sup>, all the P2's are going to PED, look out! We have a new P1, **J. Sterling**, good luck and welcome aboard.

Transferring out are Sgt **G. Romo** to TRD, Sgt. **P. Elkin** to SE, P3. **K. Gilbert** to Fthl, P3 **M. Snowden** to Nwhd, P2 **H. Ayon** to Ramp, P2. **J. Nicholaw** to Vny, and civilian **K. Karraker** to OCB.

Here in Hollywood we would like to start a trend. **Stefanie Fryer** gave us the brilliant idea, so from now on, please list all personnel who resign and go to other departments. These officers should also be remembered for their service, to this great city. So, best of luck to **J. Eubank** UCLA PD, **P. Segura** Whittier PD, and **J. Wilson** Simi Valley PD.

After 24 years serving Los Angeles, Sgt. **Jim Mateer**, Hollywood's Bike



Unit Supervisor, retired to join the Ontario Airport Police/Fire department. The photo pictured is with his last PM Watch. Jim is in the center, front row. We're all wishing you the best, sir.

We also lost another tenacious policeman and supervisor, Sgt. **John Chamness**. John retired after 29 years and 5 months. Sir, you will be missed by everyone who had the pleasure of working with you. John's journey continues, as he is now a private investigator. Best

of luck and stay safe!

## ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD:

On July 12<sup>th</sup> Ofcr **T. Glazebrook** and Ofcr **D. McNeal** responded to a 459/Burglary call. The victim had struggled with the suspect, which resulted in the suspect biting the victims arm. The suspect then fled in a stolen vehicle. During the investigation, Glazebrook recovered a set of dentures that did not belong to the homeowners. Glazebrook examined the false teeth and noticed the unusual imprint "J40271HULSE" inside the teeth. The officer recognized the name Hulse, as he had arrested a Hulse on two prior occasions. An inquiry into the computer system revealed the number was in fact, a California Department of Correction ID number, whoops! Ofcr **M. Rose** and Ofcr **A. Enriquez** weren't far away working patrol. They observed the suspect in the stolen vehicle and a pursuit ensued. The suspect's vehicle collided with a signpost and the curb, which led to a short foot pursuit. The suspect was taken into custody and Detective **M. Snowden** filed the great denture caper. Moral to the story, next time you bite someone's arm, make sure your name isn't on the false teeth.

## NATIONAL NIGHT OUT:

On Wednesday August 8<sup>th</sup>, community members participated in the 18<sup>th</sup> Annual National Night Out, crime and drug prevention event. Over 32 million people, across all 50 states, participate in this event each year.

It's an effective, inexpensive and enjoyable program to promote neighborhood spirit and police/community partnerships. Here in Hollywood, we transformed our two parking lots into a carnival like setting. We had a jumper climber with a slide, a magician, and all the hot dogs, popcorn, and snow cones one could eat. Over 300 people showed up for the event including, Mayor **James Hahn**, Deputy Chief **David Kalish**, Deputy Chief **David Gascon**, Captain **Mike Downing**, and Captain **David Baca**. Thanks to everyone who participated and we will see you again next year.

Hollywood would like to wish Det. **Ken LeDuc**, a quick recovery from his

ant bites. Leduc, the avid gardener, was so engrossed with his work, he didn't notice the giant fire ants biting his entire body. A quick trip to the emergency room and a shot of epinephrine helped out, but he still had to explain the red marks at work! Didn't your wife tell you not to play with ants! Maybe it is time to hire a gardener or sit on one of those



P3 Dave Mascarenas, P3+1 Vince Aguirre, Det. III Denise Montgomery, and PSR Steph Burkhardt, enjoying the shade.

knee cushions. Either way, get well soon, we have a backlog.

Hollywood would like to congratulate Detective II **Sharrone Dill**, who has

played on the LAPD Women's Basketball team for the last 16 years. She has received several Gold, Silver,



Sharrone Dill with her medals (1985-2001).

and Bronze medals over the years. Congratulations to you on all your accomplishments.

## PARTING SHOT:

Hollywood's Holiday Party will be held on December 1<sup>st</sup> at Paramount Studios, so mark your calendars! J & T are out to code 7.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## SAVE 50% - 70% BELOW RETAIL

Special Discount for Law Enforcement Personnel,  
Retirees, and Their Families



Harry Vartanian

International  
Jewelry Center  
550 S. Hill Street  
Suite 940  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 680-1645

Monday - Friday 9 am - 5 pm  
Saturday 9 am - 2 pm

Major Credit Cards Accepted



## BIG BEAR'S MOST BEAUTIFUL 4 SEASON RESORT

### Weekday Law Enforcement Discount

Fireplaces • Color TVs • VCRs  
Heated Swimming Pool • Spas • Kitchens  
Picnic Areas • BBQs  
Kids' Play Area • Complete Housekeeping Needs  
Pets Welcome • All Major Credit Cards Accepted • Movie Rentals

909-866-2010 or 1-800-461-1023

39367 Big Bear Blvd. ~ Big Bear Lake  
www.goldenbear.net





## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### The World Class Police Department LAPD RECRUITMENT RHETORIC

by Officer John Collyer

It has been a few months since our last *Blue Line* article and we have gone through several notable changes. First and foremost, we have moved our office from Hollywood to the Personnel Building. Our new address is 700 East

Temple Street, Room B-38 and our new number is (213) 485-3800. Our new toll free phone number for Recruitment is (866) 444-LAPD. Our new office location will allow us to be closer to Personnel Division as well as the Public Safety Employment Division. This move to a centralized location will prove beneficial in streamlining and expediting our line of communications for recruitment issues between the numerous entities that are involved in the hiring process. Additionally, we are currently in a transition phase in which Recruitment Section will ultimately become its own Division, encompassing Backgrounds (AIS) and Recruitment.

The Police Officer Recruitment

Incentive Program, which used to give \$200 to eligible city employees for recruiting a candidate for police officer has recently been increased to \$500. The incentive cards are available at Recruitment Section, the Personnel Department/Public Safety Employment Division, Employee Opportunity and Development Section, and at all departmental personnel offices.

The past several months have seen an increase in local advertising that has helped in attracting a lot of new candidates. The local advertising has included numerous radio ads, various local newspapers, Magic Johnson Movie Theaters, billboards, and Internet (AOL keyword - LAPD).

Now that colleges and universities are back in session, we will be recruiting out of the area in the upcoming months. We are scheduled to test in Oakland from

September 23<sup>rd</sup> to September 30<sup>th</sup> Sacramento from September 30<sup>th</sup> to October 8<sup>th</sup>, Marine Corps Air Station Miramar on October 11<sup>th</sup>, Bakersfield from October 22<sup>nd</sup> to October 27<sup>th</sup>, 29 Palms Marine Corps Air Combat Center during the first week of November, and in San Diego from November 11<sup>th</sup> to November 18<sup>th</sup>.

Recruitment Section will be hosting the Women's Expo 2001 on October 26<sup>th</sup> from 8:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. at the Elysian Park Academy. This event will allow individuals and families to meet the women of LAPD, find out about the diverse career opportunities and to prepare for the Academy. The written test will be offered twice.

If you have any questions, ideas, or would like us to staff an event, please call us at (213) 485-3800.

### 77th All★ American Division

by Maria C. Marquez  
77th Street

#### 77th Street "Power Pigs" Rule

Our Divisional call sign is number "12" and that could be the omen that this Division needs to bring on in the 12<sup>th</sup> win for 77<sup>th</sup> Street in the upcoming Bench Press contest. Sport's Beater "Lew Snow" is melting away with his attempts to overturn our so-called reign of terror. But rest assured, Lt. Paul Von Lutzow (aka: Prince of Pork) his merry henchmen and maidens will be in full force on October 12! We look forward to seeing you all there! Good luck to all of you!

#### Angels in Blue

On August 25, 2001, at approximately 1230 hours, a neighbor alerted off-duty STD Officer Wilford Luke, #27411, that two children had drowned in her pool. Luke responded to the location and pulled both children from the pool. 77<sup>th</sup> Street Officer Bridget Pickett, #32798,

and Officer Jesse Estrada, #32262, were code 6 at the location within a minute, after receiving an unknown trouble radio call. They were advised of the situation and immediately responded to assist Officer Luke. Officer Luke was performing CPR one of the children and Bridget and Jesse began CPR on the second child. The efforts of these officers brought a heartbeat back to these children. One child began breathing on his own at the scene, and was listed in good condition. The second child was listed in serious condition after being transported by R.A. For these two children there was a God on this day, and it was this same God that sent these angels in blue. Congratulations you guys, and may God's blessings be with you as you continue to protect and serve.

#### Lieutenants and Leadership

Congratulations to our P.M. Watch Commander, Lt. Dave Lindsey, #25236, on his recent graduation from the Department's "West Point Leadership and Command Program." This is a leadership course offered to sergeants and above and its curriculum is taken from West Point, which is the oldest military institute in the nation. Dave attended this course one-week at a time for a period over four months. I contacted his supervisors in charge of this course to get the 411 on his performance and I was told that not only was he a pleasure to have in class, but he was an exemplary student. We will be sure to include this in your

rating, Sir! Congratulations on a job well done!

#### Show a Code 4, Future Spouse in Custody

77<sup>th</sup> Street is proud to announce two engagements involving officers working within our division. Officer Catherine Finck, #31290, and Officer Mel Durant, #31217, will be saying "I do" within a year and Officer Rebecca Gordon, #30098, and Officer Jeff Martin, #32877, will be saying those same words shortly thereafter! I suppose you could say that love is in the air!

#### You Can Run, But You Can't Hide

On August 22<sup>nd</sup>, Officer Ron Masterson, #31676, and Officer Travis Kupka, #33860, observed a red four-door '94 Saturn commit a traffic violation. After completing a warrant check of the vehicle, it was determined that the vehicle was stolen. The officers requested the necessary back-up and before back-up officers could arrive the vehicle pulled to the curb. The three male blacks inside the vehicle were ordered to stay in the vehicle, but instead chose to run from the officers in separate directions. The officers cleared the vehicle and observed a loaded sawed-off shotgun in the rear seat and a loaded .22 caliber rifle in the front seat. Ron and Travis gave a short foot pursuit in order to determine a perimeter location. Because of the excellent radio broadcast by the officers, a large perimeter was established quickly.

While the perimeter was being established, the officers received info from Southwest that the vehicle was possibly used in a 211 wherein one of the suspects used a sawed-off shotgun in an attempt to rob a security guard of his

gun. The security guard refused and fired one round at the suspect. The suspects then came into 77<sup>th</sup>, only to get caught up in one of our perimeters and a chance to meet our K-9. Two suspects were taken into custody. Just another outstanding example of teamwork between two divisions.

#### It Was This Big

Each year a group of our guys go down into an undisclosed location in Mexico to do some serious fishing. This year was no exception and they actually did quite well. It is a good time for everybody and as they would put it, "the beers are only a buck." Welcome home guys. It was a relief to see that the Mexican police did not take any of you



Ara Hollenback, Chuck Tizano, Ben Gutierrez, Matt Cundiff, Enrique Robledo, Mike Shea, Mike Cardenas



Brian Owen, Enrique Robledo and Ara Hollenback with one day's catch.

as a houseguest!

Well, that's it for now. You guys be safe out there!

**50% - 70% OFF**  
Retail price for all  
Law Enforcement Officers  
and Family

www.jewelsbyjoe.com

**550 S. Hill Street, Suite 765  
Los Angeles, CA 90013**

- G.I.A. and E.G.L. cert diamonds
- Platinum, white and yellow gold fine jewelry available.
- Custom order your jewelry
- Gemologist on the premise

tel: (213) 488-0048



# 18 SOUTHEAST

by Chuck Hicks

Well, I'm back to report on the happenings of Southeast. Unfortunately, I don't have a lot to write about this month. As the League is your League, so is the divisional monthly *Blue Line* article. I need your input. So if you have any good capers, birth announcements, upcoming events, or anything of interest

concerning Southeast and the people working here, just write the info up and put it in the mailbox in the report writing room or e-mail. Pictures also can be submitted. The only thing is that I have only so much space available in the *Blue Line*, but I will make every effort to print what is given to me. I would like to use up the space available to us every month. The deadline to get me the items to be printed is the first of every month. The article is due the sixth of every month.

## Upcoming Events

These are some of the upcoming events for Southeast that I know about. The Division inspection—oh, what fun—I believe is scheduled for October 12<sup>th</sup>. Southeast awards luncheon. I don't have a date on that yet. Yes, I know it

seems a little early for this, but the Southeast Christmas party, or is it the

December. It's usually the first part of December.

## Birth Announcements

Well, the only birth announcement I have is of my son on April 19<sup>th</sup>. He weighed in at 10 pounds and 5 ounces and measured 21-1/2 inches long. After a brief stay in the hospital (mom needed an extra couple of days), mom and baby came home and are doing fine. We named him Michael James. His two older sisters are very excited about their new baby brother.

That is all for this month. Please send items to submit so I can fill our article every month. Stay positive, be safe, and keep on keeping on. ❖



holiday party...Whatever we are supposed to call it will be coming up in

# West LA Journal

by Mary Dacey  
West L.A. Journal

together as security guards! If you don't believe it, just check out the picture. The proof is in the pudding, or so they say. They worked for both Bel Air Patrol and Westec before heading for greener pastures. Chris Shaw went to the V.A. police and then joined the LAPD. Ken Reichling went to work for the Adelanto Police Department in 1989 then joined the L.A. County Police and finally the LAPD in 1996. And now they are once again partners in crime.

McGarrett and Dano would be proud.

P-3 **Ted Ferrouillet** and his rookie partner, **Henningsen** were recently involved in quite a cop caper on an afternoon that started out as just another day in West L.A. Citizens had called reporting a fight in the area of Saltair and Rochester. Officers responded to find one suspect fleeing in a blue vehicle and another suspect running from the location. Both of the suspects were members of a white supremacy group and had been involved in a knife fight. A perimeter was set up within mere minutes of the occurrence and the entire area was cordoned off. The Air Unit and K-9 officers were requested for a search of the area. Officer Chris Shaw ultimately spotted a trail of blood which led to a very small crawl hole at the nearby apartment building. Additional blood was also spotted on vehicles in the area. The crawl space was so small that officers decided to wait it out with the suspect rather than risk a possible assault from the suspect if either an officer or the K-9 dog were sent in. Several hours later the suspect did, indeed, crawl out after losing a large amount of blood due to a large facial gash and other knife wounds. The suspect was taken into custody without further incident and all of the units involved are to be commended for a job well done.

a smooth operation and a great perimeter. Ferrouillet and Henningsen were still wrapping things up long after day watch had arrived for work the following morning.

It just goes to show that you never

know what's going to happen and the ordinary can turn into the extraordinary with just one radio call.



Over 300 items of evidence booked at WLA - this transient had the record for Guinness!



Jim and Shirley Merle. Baker #1 support for WLA (3 years in a row!) "It's all good!"

More Divisional Reporter on next page



WLA's own Dynamic Duo - Shaw and Reichling - on serious security patrol.

World Book of Records item if we ever saw one.

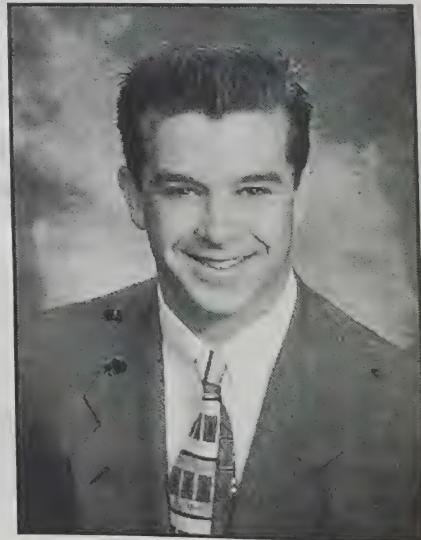
There they are, the dynamic duo. No, not Batman and Robin. It's **Shaw** and **Reichling**! Back together by popular demand after working many years ago

## THINKING OF SELLING YOUR HOME?

### Save Thousands On Commissions!

Here is how it works:

- We will only charge 1% to sell your home
- Don't pay 6%, 5% or 4% commission ever again
- We place your home in the Multiple Listing Service
- We host broker and public open houses
- We print photo flyers for distribution
- You have the right to cancel the listing anytime with no fee due
- And much more



**Rafael Dagnesses**

Former LAPD Officer  
25540  
Current MPPD Reserve

Call For Further Details

### Need help buying a home?

I specialize in placing buyers with the home of their choice including new developments.

If you are thinking of buying a new home directly from a builder, talk to me first. I will give you the scoop that builders do not want you to know.



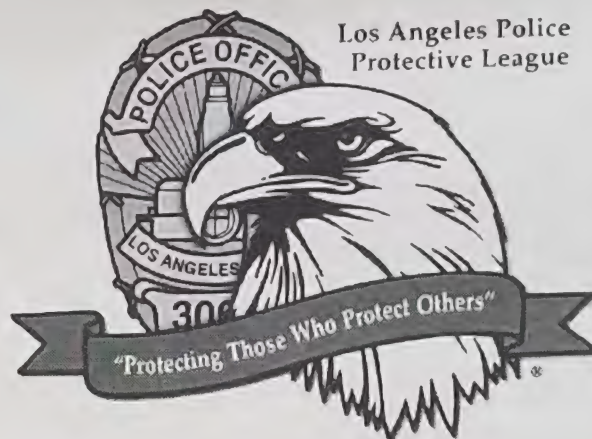
Office: (323) 663-3188 x 11  
Cell: (818) 427-6322  
Email: rdagnesses@yahoo.com

Areas Covered: Most Areas in LA & Ventura Counties

Check Us Out Online at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)



# We are "Protecting Those Who Protect Others"



The LAPPL is pleased to announce its **NEW Legal Defense Program**  
For  
Active LAPPL Members Only

## BASIC PLAN

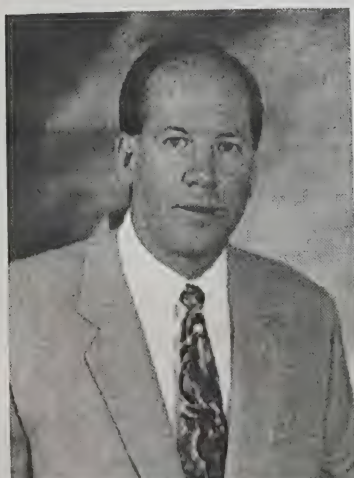
- Administrative: A panel attorney provided at all Boards of Rights.
- Criminal and Civil Actions: A panel attorney provided for course and scope incidents, where city refuses representation.
- Grand Jury: A panel attorney provided for all county and federal grand juries.
- Payroll Reimbursement: Reimbursement for salary loss up to 40 hours or five eight-hour days per year, if member does not opt for Board of Rights.
- Cost to Member: No cost.

## OPTIONAL ENHANCED PLAN

### In Addition to the Basic Plan:

- Personnel Complaint Interviews: Consultation by a panel attorney, and in appropriate, approved cases, the attorney provided for the interview.
- Skelly: Consultation and advice by a panel attorney regarding *Skelly Response* issues and content.
- Payroll Reimbursement: Reimbursement for salary loss up to 176 hours or 22 eight-hour days per year, if member does not opt for a Board of Rights.
- Cost to Member: \$10.00 per pay period.

*"This is a one-of-a-kind legal defense program that will provide comprehensive legal representation for all League members. **Open enrollment has been extended until November 1, 2001.** For all your legal representation all you need to do is call 1-866-LAPPL4U."*



Sincerely,  
Tim Sands  
LAPPL Legal Committee Chairman

**Check Us Out Online at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)**





by Jeff Churchill  
Newton Division

## Officers of the Quarter

Senior Lead Officer **Mark Hyland** (Day Watch) for leading the watch in traffic enforcement, having the largest reduction in Part I Crimes and for having the largest amount of money donated within the Area, to the Memorial Foundation.

Officer **Jennifer Grasso** (AM Watch) for her work ethic, energy and enthusiasm toward her job assignment. Officer Grasso displays outstanding interpersonal skills with both the public and her peers. She continues to show great initiative and always adopts a proactive attitude towards her assignment.

And for PM Watch Officers of the Quarter, it went to the dynamic duo Officers McBride and his boy "Wunder." A review of the quarter revealed that this dynamic team was 34 percent higher in traffic enforcement, 200 percent above the watch average in felony arrests. Also during this quarter, McBride and his boy "Wunder" removed ten firearms from the streets of Newton. These weapons ranged from .22 caliber handguns to sophisticated "Tech-Nine" assault weapons. Removing these dangerous weapons

from the streets is a significant contribution to the continuing Department focus on gang violence and the proliferation of firearms in the possession of criminals.

Officers **Jamie McBride** and **Charlie Wunder** are dynamic, dedicated police officers, each of whom maintains a positive "can-do" attitude.

## Commendable Capers

Newton bandit arrested on four counts of robbery, one count of attempt robbery, and two counts of ADW:

On July 29, Officers Grasso and Arenas were in the vicinity of 46<sup>th</sup> Street and Central Avenue responding to a radio call. The victim advised the officers that the day before he had been beaten and robbed, and that the suspect had just been seen as the officers arrived. Both officers immediately searched the area and observed the suspect in the alley. A short foot pursuit ensued resulting in the capture of the suspect. Great work, Grasso and Arenas!

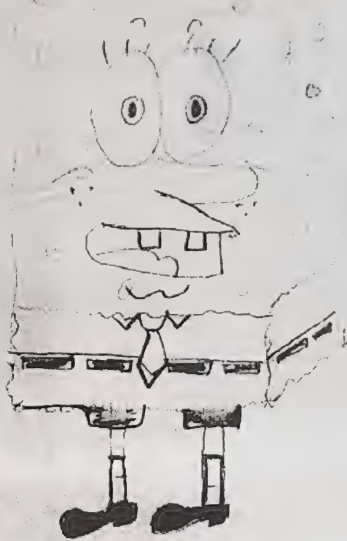
Due to a recent gang war and numerous shootings between the "Pueblo Bishops" and the "Bloodstone Villians" (in Newton?), Newton SEU officers directed their activities to the area around the Pueblo Del Rio Housing Development. Newton SEU officers observed a U-Haul truck covered with gang graffiti traveling at a high rate of speed toward the Pueblos. Officers attempted to stop the truck and a pursuit resulted, which quickly terminated. A foot pursuit ensued and one suspect was taken into custody. During SEU's investigation, a loaded 9mm handgun was recovered from the U-Haul truck and the suspect, a "Pueblo Bishop" was booked

for "Ex-con with a gun." Outstanding teamwork, SEU!

## Ins and Outs

A big see ya goes to Sgt. I Mike "Sponge Bob Square Pants" Mabie. He's off to Internal Affairs Group as a Sergeant II. Congrats, Mike! Also, Det. **Steve Reyes** is off to TSS (?) and Officer **Rose-Marie Ledesma-Gaeta** (are we confused) is off to Juvenile Division.

Welcome to Newton goes to Sgt. **Guillermo Perez** coming back to Newton from Jail Division, Det. **Campo**



heading north from 77<sup>th</sup>, Officer **Erby** from Communication Division, Officer **Sobel** from Van Nuys Division, and Officers **Broussard** and **Velasco** fresh from the gates of the Academy.

## Newton BBQ

Newton pulled it off thanks to the work of **Kelle Baitx**, his wife Delia and a few others. About 150 Newtonites and their families attended, stuffing their faces with hamburgers and hot dogs with all the fixin's.



Newton's Community Relations provided plenty of static displays, LAFD and Air Support to name a few, and games for the kids. Arrangements were also made for the Academy pool to be open. And, as warm as it was, there were Newtonites jumping in and out of the pool all day long.

A huge line began to form when Captains **Maeweather** and **Buck**, along with Lt. **Deranian** volunteered for the dunk tank. We heard a rumor that there were still a few large ice cubes floating around during the dunk tank ice-capades.

**QUARTERMASTER Law Enforcement Uniforms**  
www.qmuniforms.com Fast Turnaround • On Site Inventory • Low Prices

- Uniforms
- Rainwear
- Leather Goods
- Pepper Spray
- Name Tags

Mention this Ad for **10% OFF** Everything we sell! EXPIRES 12/31/01

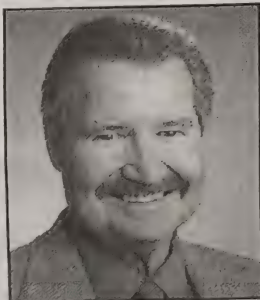
**Los Angeles**  
Mon-Sat 9-5:30  
5057 W. Pico Blvd.  
(323)692-0092

**Long Beach**  
Mon-Sat 9-6  
750 Long Beach Blvd.  
(562)436-6247

More Divisional Reporter on page 30

## BUYING A HOUSE? REFINANCING?

Let a brother officer show you how to save lots of money and at the same time pre-qualify you for your R.E. loan!



**JOHN PEARSON**  
Retired L.A.P.D. Motors

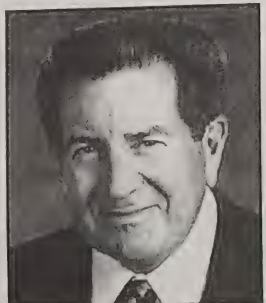
Conforming, Jumbo, PERS, VA,  
Out-of-State (most states), Vacation  
Homes, Equity-Line and Construction Loans.

**WE ALSO DO CREDIT REPAIR**

Visit our Web site: [loans4officers.com](http://loans4officers.com)

Calif. Dept of Real Estate, Broker Licence #00643231, Dept. of Real Estate Information #916-227-0931

Down  
payments as  
low as 5%,  
3% or even  
0%. Call us  
anytime, 24  
hours a day  
for full  
information.



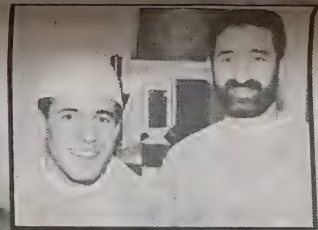
**NOEL CARPENTER**  
L.A.P.D. Reserve for 32 years

**800-245-NOEL (6635)**

**PERFORMANCE  
GROUP**

31220 La Baya Drive, #110  
Westlake Village, CA 91362

Your line of  
work presents  
enough  
problems,  
your eyes  
shouldn't  
be one of  
them.



**LASIK** ✓ **list**

- ✓ ONLY Board Certified expert surgeons
- ✓ NOT an impersonal chain or assembly line
- ✓ State-of-the-art VISX & Nidek laser technology
- ✓ ALL the experience--Without ALL the expense!

There's only ONE choice...

**LONG BEACH  
LASER CENTER**  
YOU WON'T BELIEVE YOUR EYES!™

**1-800-611-2020**

[www.longbeachlaser.com](http://www.longbeachlaser.com)



# THE Eastern Horizon

by Ruben Rodriguez  
Hollenbeck Division

A very happy October to you. May the falling leaves of autumn brighten your



The Hollenbeck bike detail headed by fearless Vince Rodriguez.

home as you sip hot tea next to the fireplace in the company of your sweetheart.

## Memorial Golf Tournament

The Steve Gajda Memorial Golf Classic, held on August 16, was a great success with a large turnout. The golf tournament was followed by dinner and entertainment and was enjoyed by all.

Everyone had a wonderful time at the fund-raising event, which we hope will become an annual celebration of Steve's life. Special thanks go out to Officers **Bob Garcia** and **Anthony Razo** for all their hard work and dedication while organizing the event.

## Community Event

On August 18<sup>th</sup>, the Hollenbeck Community came together for a Stop-the-Violence block party. Many entities, headed by Councilman Nick Pacheco's office, took part in the event, held in the 1300 block of Prado Street. The day's festivities included plenty of food as well as entertainment by folkloric and Aztec Indian dancers.

The occasion provided an opportunity for Community members and Police Department personnel to unite with the common goal of bringing peace and harmony to our neighborhoods. More such community events are being planned for the near future.

## Stork News

Two new arrivals to the Hollenbeck family have been announced. Officer **Jeff Mares** is now the proud Papa of a bouncing baby boy. Brian Jeffrey Mares was born on August 19 at precisely 5:28 p.m. and weighed in at 6 lbs. while measuring 20-1/2 inches in length. Daddy, mom Deanna and baby are all

doing well and getting acquainted. Officer **Frank Lopez** is also a new father, as his lovely wife gave birth to a beautiful little girl. Baby Jasmine Lopez made her presence known as she entered our world on August 28 at 11:48 p.m. Little Jasmine tipped the scales at 7 lbs. and measured 19 inches. Congratulations to all of you on your family additions and best of luck in the future.

## Welcome

A warm Hollenbeck welcome goes out to Det. **Priscilla Torres**, who returns to her roots after spending time at Rampart Division. We also say hello to **P-3 Rudy Chavez** in from 77<sup>th</sup> Division. **Rogelio Gutierrez** also comes to us via 77<sup>th</sup> Division while **Anthony Salazar** joins us from Narcotics Division. We have two brand new officers who recently graduated from that fine institution of learning known as the Los Angeles Police Academy. Please welcome probationary officers **Sean Dempsey** and **Craig Piantanida**. We extend a welcome hand to all of you and may your stay at Hollenbeck be a memorable one.

We welcome back **P-3 Maria Rombos**, who has returned from extended maternity leave. She is now being trained by her Training Officer, **John Munguia**.



Maria Rombos and her Training Officer John Munguia.

## Goodbye

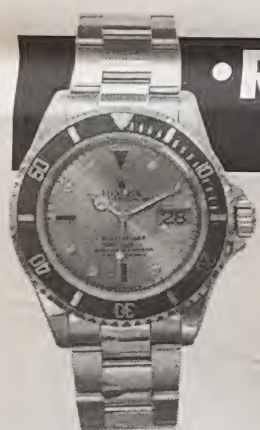
After a long tenure at Hollenbeck Division, we bid farewell and good tidings to D-3 **Charles Markel** now assigned to Harbor Division. Goodbye also goes out to **Craig McLaren**, now turning tricks while working vice at Rampart Division. **Natalie Humphries** is now patrolling the streets of 77<sup>th</sup> Division. **Fabien Evans** is now at Communications Division and **Funigaroli** is at DHD. Last, but not least, Clerk Typist **Rina Aragon** has departed and is now working at Northeast Division.

A special farewell with lots of good luck wishes attached goes out to Officer **Larry Wilson**, who left the LAPD and returned to his home state of Iowa where he is continuing his law enforcement career. Also gone from our department is

Officer **Sean Hoffman**, now providing his services at Montebello P.D. Larry and Sean, good luck in your respective new careers and may noting but the best come your way.

## Que Paso?

This month's salute goes out to my good buddy, **Bob "The Dinosaur" Brogelman**. They don't make cops like that anymore. ❖



## BUY & SELL

## • ROLEX • CARTIER • DIAMONDS

Loose Diamonds at Wholesale Prices  
**1-888-429-0888**

Immediate cash paid for law enforcement personnel retirees and their families

## Masterpiece Jewelry & Watches

550 S. Hill St. 6 Floor, Suite 647 Downtown LA  
FREE PARKING



by Tom Fox  
Central Traffic

oncoming traffic had to stop abruptly to avoid a t/c [21804(a) vc]

## Car Show

The 2001 CTD Car Show was a huge success thanks to all the people that volunteered their time and effort for a good cause.

The show had 340 entries, cars of all types. There was a PT Cruiser club and Chevy s/s club with 20 entries. There was a Japanese fire truck and an Adam-12 car AMC (1A12). The crowd was estimated to 7,000 spectators.

This was the sixth car that CTD has put on. \$21,000 was raised at this show, with a total \$118,000 raised to date for the Children's Hospital.

The Los Angeles Sheriff's Department SEB team (SWAT) had a display of weapons and their mascot (bulldog). They brought the sheriff K-9 unit as part of their display. Two sheriffs helicopters did a fly-by. The LAPD air unit did two fly-bys. Both the sheriffs and LAPD fly-bys had the car show spectators looking towards the sky.

The California Highway Patrol had a recruitment booth, along with the LAPD recruitment booth.

The crowd and the participants were one of the biggest that we've had. The Downed Officer Motorcycle Club brought approximately 1,100 to 1,200 motorcycles for display.

Congratulations to **Abe Rangel**, **John Nichols**, Sgt. **Tavares**, all the officers from the CTD Traffic Complaint Unit, all the officers that gave up their day off, all the reserve officers and everybody that worked for a good cause. Because of these people the show was a success. ❖

## Ins & Outs of CTD

CTD welcomes Officers: Sgt. **R. Lockett**, #23561, comes to CTD from S/W Division, Officers **O. Thomas**, #34998, comes to CTD from Central Division, **S. Julian**, #35612, comes to CTD from Harbor Division, and **C. Redrup**, #35618, comes to CTD from Harbor Division.

Sgt. **S. Heglar**, #26467, leaves CTD (again) for a Sgt.-2 spot at WTD (see you next year), Officers **Dave Sigler**, #32904, leaves CTD for a Det. 1 spot at WLA, **M. Jolicoeur**, #26674, leaves CTFU for a spot at USD, **M. Basaker**, #34037, leaves CTD-CI for a 2+2 motor spot at STD, and **K. Smith**, #31528, 2+2 leaves CTD for a 2+2 spot at VTD.

## Ask 24 T 90

Questions asked by field officers: Can a taxi driver have a class "C" license and drive a taxi with passengers? (yes)

What is the violation for gridlock? What elements would I list on the cite? [22526(a) vc blocking I/S]

What is the violation for entering the flow of traffic from a parking lot, crossing n/b lanes into s/b lanes unsafely,

# GUN SAFES

We Stock 'Em Deep & Sell 'Em Cheap!!



## CALIFORNIA'S #1 GUN SAFE SUPPLIER

Drive all over,  
and see a few safes  
or drive here  
and see them all!!!!  
**Never undersold**

Featuring:

Fort Knox, Cannon, Browning, Sentry, Champion, AMSEC and others

**Dean Security Safe Co.**

8616 Woodman Ave.  
Van Nuys/Arleta, CA 91331  
Safes shipped anywhere in the Continental U. S.  
**(818) 997-1234 • (877) GUN-SAFE**  
(4 8 6-7 2 3 3)

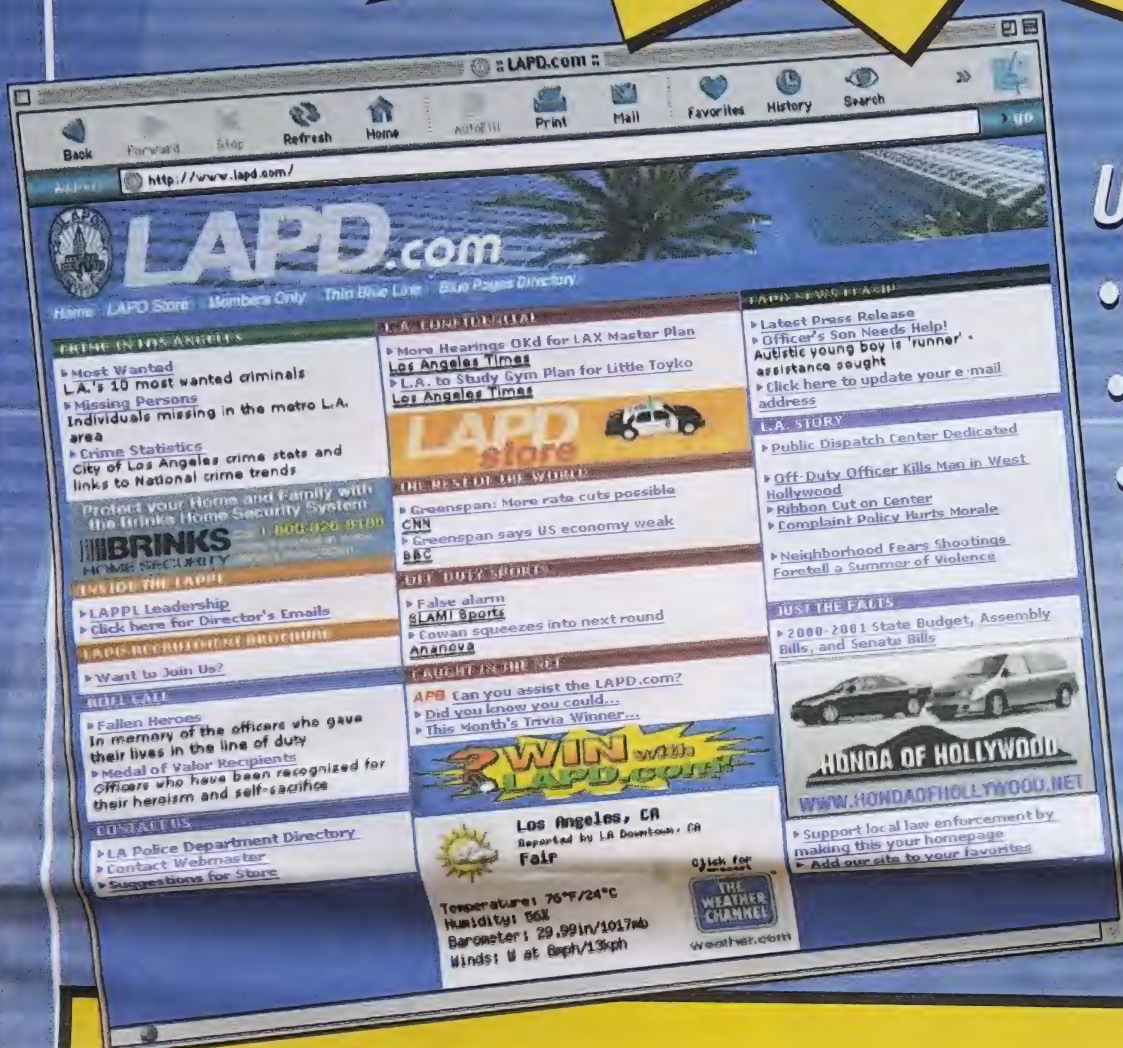
www.deansafe.com

©2001 dean security

Check Us Out On-Line at **www.LAPD.com**



# WIN with www.LAPD.com!



*Up to the Minute:*

- Local & World News
- Sports
- LAPD News
- 20/20
- Thin Blue Line Online
- LAPD.com Store

WIN a **\$25** gift certificate to the LAPD.com online store!

**THIS MONTH'S TRIVIA QUESTION:**

? The Los Angeles Police Department created the concept of the SWAT Team in what year?

A - 1965

B - 1984

C - 1992

D - 1971

To enter:

1. log on to [www.lapd.com](http://www.lapd.com)
2. click on the "WIN with LAPD.com" banner
3. submit your answer

Entries must be submitted by October 31st, 2001. Log on to [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com) for results. 10 winners to be selected by drawing from all correct entries.



Support your League  
Make **LAPD.com** your homepage

See [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com) for contest rules.



## Officer Mark Mireles



On the rainy evening of February 16, 2000, off-duty Officer Mark Mireles was driving home on Riverside Drive in Los Feliz when he observed a large blue flash in front of the MTA bus he was following. He then observed all power in the surrounding area go out. Officer Mireles drove around the bus and saw a Jeep Cherokee on its side near the east curb near a sheared off power pole lying on the road.

With the live transformer and electrical wires in contact with the wet ground, blue arcs of electricity illuminated the area surrounding the disabled vehicle. Officer Mireles parked his vehicle in the center lane and activated his hazard lights. He then exited his

vehicle, ran over to the bus, identified himself as a police officer and instructed the bus driver to request police and fire units to the scene.

Returning his attention to the Jeep, Officer Mireles witnessed the driver climb out of the driver's side window and fall to the curb. Dazed, but not seriously injured, the driver then tried to return to the Jeep to rescue his wife on the passenger side of the vehicle. Officer Mireles stopped him, warning him that he could be electrocuted if he tried to re-enter the vehicle. Officer Mireles escorted the driver to a safe area and notified him that the Fire Department was en route.

Carefully maneuvering between the downed electrical lines, some of which were wrapped around and laying on the vehicle, Officer Mireles climbed on top of the disabled Jeep to check on the condition of the passenger. The passenger complained of severe pain in her right arm and was unable to pull herself out of the vehicle. Because of the downed power lines and the unstable condition of the upturned Jeep, Officer Mireles cautioned the passenger to remain calm and not move until the Fire Department arrived.

Suddenly, the downed power transformer burst into flames, igniting flammable liquids that had leaked from the vehicle. Officer Mireles, fearing that the flames would spread to the vehicle, and without regard for his personal safety, returned to the Jeep and calmly told the passenger that he was going to get her out. He reached in through the driver-side door and physically pulled the woman out. Officer Mireles helped the passenger off the Jeep and carried her through the path of downed live electrical wires to safety.

Officer Mark Mireles' bravery, courage, and heroic actions in rescuing a woman in imminent and extreme danger embody the finest traditions of the Los Angeles Police Department. For these outstanding efforts, Officer Mireles is hereby acknowledged with the Medal of Valor.



Officer Mark Mireles and his family.



HON

BRAV

COUR

MED

2001  
MEDAL



Officer Orozco, Narrator Dennis Franz and Officer Mireles.



Ignacio and Carmen Miramontes show their gratitude and support for Officer Mark Mireles.



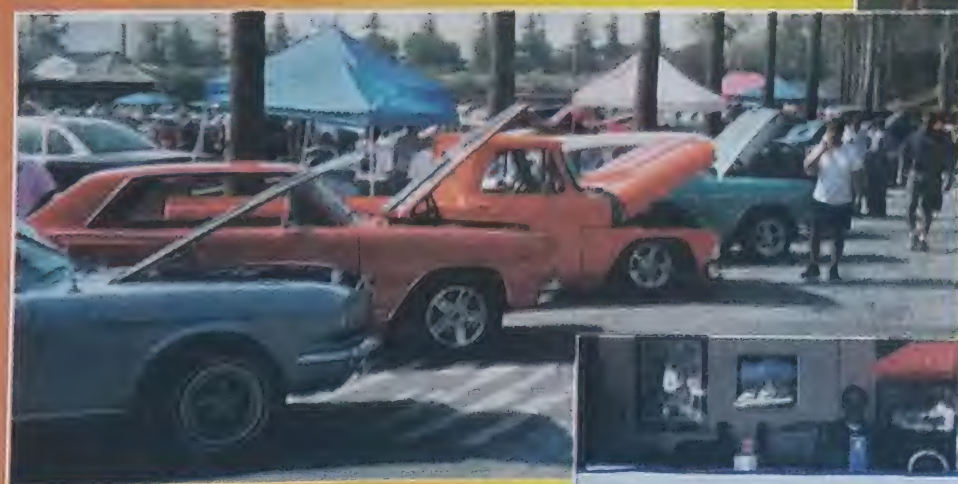






# Cops for Tots

## CAR SHOW



photos by Peter Repovich





# Southern Tip

by Cumbia Cop  
Harbor Division

## Ooops!

First, let me apologize for not submitting articles for the last two issues of *The Thin Blue Line*. Things have been busy in Harbor. After coordinating three retirement parties, I have a deep respect for folks who put on one of those gigs. Thanks to the officers at the station, the Harbor Range, the families of the officers who retired, La Perla Bakery, Ramona's Bakery, Baja Cabana Restaurant, Maya Restaurant, Mary Ann's Flowers, the helpful people at PAB, and Gemline Framing. Also, to our politicians who sent us letters of commendation and apprecia-

tion, from the president on down to the local offices in the city and county. A giant thank you to all involved.

## Ins & Outs & Ups

Let's do some catching up. Reaching back to DP #7, hearty farewells to a few retirees: D-2 Doyle "The Tiger" Baker, P-3 Fritz "The Alley Cat" McDowell, D-3 Sam Snyder, Sgt-2 John Girard, and P-3 "Smokin'" Joe Hernandez. Coming in for DP #7 were Lt-1 Ernest Eskridge, D-2 Tanya Bowie, D-1 Tina Bavouset, and P-3 Suzanne McDuffie. Leaving Harbor was Lt-2 Phil Tingirides headed for South Bureau, Sgt-1 Steve Moody en route to Newton Division, and P-2 Maricela Huerta gone to Communications. P-2s Milan Ayers and Edward McGowen left for traffic experience at STD.

In DP #8, D-3 Juan "Monty" Montes retired from detectives to become Mr. Mom. Leaving for new divisions were Patricia Hauck off to 77th Division as a D-1, new P-2 Julie Browne left us to check out West L.A. Congrats to Harbor upgrades, new Sgt-2s Dennis Kato and Mike Porter. Welcome to Harbor for new "in" personnel, Sgt-1 Robert

Teramura, D-2 Audrey Hook, and P-3 Ross Nemeroff.

Now for DP #9, folks that left: Sgt-1 Charlie Davis gone to Jail Division Metro, D-1 Kathlene McCarthy off to Juvenile Division, P-3 Jay Mastic to South Bureau, new P-2s Steven Julian and Christopher Redrup headed for Central Traffic Division. Welcome to folks who came in to enjoy C-7 by the beach: D-3 Charles "Freeway Therapy" Markel, D-1 Judah Ramirez, P-3 Boris "Gio" Oliva, P-3 Jonathon Pinto, shiny new P-1s Robin Downey, Jeremy Robles, and Ramon Zepeda. One last quick farewell to a nice guy, Jeff Kishi. Good luck to you on your new journey elsewhere. 'nuff said.

## Baby Police

At press time this is all I could find out about officers having babies. On family leave with a new bundle of joy each are: Officer Steve Erickson, Officer Frank Bancalari, Officer Willem Erkelens, and Officer Alma Skefich with a set of twins! Best wishes to all new parents, especially Officer Erkelens whose baby boy had some complications, but is now home safe and sound.

## Getty Museum Adventures

At the risk of spoiling my chances of attending next year, I'm going to mention an event that is absolutely outstanding. Getting on the attendance list is on a

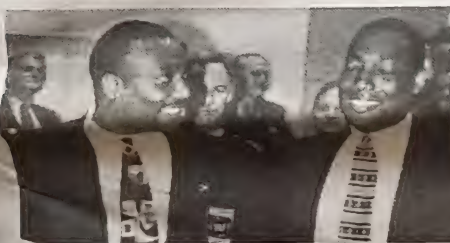
first come, first serve basis. I know some of you blue suiters out there are members of the Police Officers Association of Los Angeles County (POALAC). Remember signing the paperwork during your first week of the Academy? On August 20, 2001, a reception was held at the J. Paul Getty Museum for POALAC members and their guests. There was lots of good food, drinks, live entertainment, and exhibits open for your viewing pleasure. Did I mention that this was an event sponsored by the J. Paul Getty Trust, and that it was FREE/GRATIS? Some top brass from PAB, as well as frontline officers were in attendance. I highly recommend attending next year's event. Kudos to POALAC administrator Jan Nichols for organizing an awesome event. I was lucky enough to attend this year and thoroughly enjoyed myself.

## In Closing

Sorry if I left anyone out who is retiring, leaving, coming in, going out, climbing up, getting married, and having babies. If you see me in the hallways, detective trailers, or out in the field, stop and let me know what's up. I'll do my best to follow in the "paw" steps of the Alley Cat, squeezing in all I can about Harbor and its happenings. In the meantime, be smart, be sound, be safe, and keep on dancing!



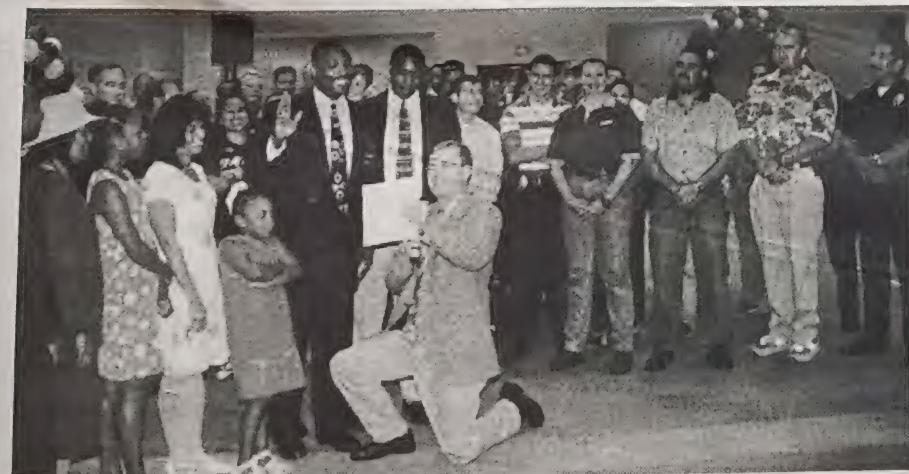
## INAUGURATION



Which one is which? Officer Josuel Gooden seen here with his twin brother. Josuel reassured us that he was the better looking of the two.



Captain Perez, Commanding Officer of DARE Division congratulates Officer Gooden at the conference.



P-3 Officer Josuel Gooden, #24918, is sworn into office at the 14th annual NDOA National DARE Officers Conference on August 3, 2001. He is surrounded by his immediate family, Lyndsie Cierra, Cheryl, and his DARE family in the background.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

Check Us Out Online at  
[www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)



## Because Your Life May Depend On It ...

You can now get information to help reach your top physical condition. There's a valuable benefit to Los Angeles Police Relief Association (LAPRA) members who have chosen Blue Cross of California Prudent Buyer (PPO) as their health plan. If you're among that group and are the main subscriber, you're entitled to an annual comprehensive health and fitness evaluation at Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute.\*

This evaluation, which goes beyond the standard mix of x-rays and blood tests, is supervised by a physician board certified in preventive medicine who performs a comprehensive physical examination, which includes:

- Cardiovascular health testing with a treadmill stress test
- Lab tests
- Chest x-rays
- Vision and hearing exams
- Body fat, strength and flexibility analysis
- Pap smears for women and prostate screenings for men
- Nutritional consultation

Upon completion, you'll meet with our exercise physiologist to discuss the evaluation and receive a personalized handbook with testing results.

**Call Today for an Appointment**  
**800-491-EXAM**

**Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute**  
At Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic

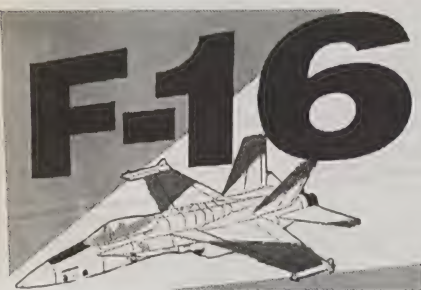
A Member of the Tenet HealthSystem

Located at Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic  
9601 S. Sepulveda Boulevard • Los Angeles, CA 90045

\* Any optional tests or services rendered will be the responsibility of the individual



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Julian Almaraz  
Foothill Division

### Foothill Patrol

On July 25, 2001, Officers **Lamont**, #34286, and **Aluotto**, #34682, responded to a radio call of "211 just occurred at 11065 Arleta AV." The officers met with the victim in front of the location. The victim spoke very little English. The officers were able to obtain a neighbor to translate for them.

The victim was walking on Arleta Ave. south of Brand Blvd., when the victim heard what sounded like a vehicle driving up behind him and stop. The victim turned and observed two males Hispanics exit the vehicle and run toward him. Suspect #1 punched the victim in the face, causing him to fall to the ground. Suspect #1 proceeded to kick the victim and stated "where is your money? You're a chicken; you didn't report me last time." At this time suspect #2 approached the victim and he also proceeded to kick the victim while he

was lying on the ground. Suspect #1 searched the victim and removed \$200 from his front and pants pockets. Both suspects fled in the vehicle eastbound on Brand Blvd. From Arleta Ave. A third suspect was driving the vehicle.

The victim advised the officers that recognized the voice of suspect #1, and knew him as Juan, he lived on the same street as the suspect. The victim stated he could direct them to the suspect residence. Officers **Lamont** and **Aluotto** requested an additional unit (16x56, **Vannatter**, #31944, and **Weir**, #35779) and conducted a follow up to 11348 El Dorado Street. Officers made contact with the occupants of the residence and detained two possible suspects. A field show up was conducted and the victim identified one of the occupants as Juan and was suspect #1. Suspect #3 was the sister (driver), who stated that her brother was in a fight with the victim, but did not know that they took him money. Suspect #2 was suspect #1's friend who lives down the street, and officers were directed to his location. Officers arrest suspect #2 without incident.

Officers **Lamont**, **Aluotto**, **Vannatter** and **Weir** should be commended for the outstanding investigation and interrogation skills, dedication to duty, teamwork, communication skills and tactics while arresting two robbery suspects.

### Foothill Detectives

Day in and day out while working the



This is a photo of Foothill Legions involved in a fundraiser motorcycle ride to Mexico.



Foothill Area Car club at Cops 4 Tots car show, Julian Jr., Julian Sr. 1952 Chevy Truck and Joe Martinez 1965 Chevy Nova.

division, you see these outstanding detectives hard at work solving the crimes in the area. They are always on the phone talking to victims and filing cases at the courthouse. I would like to welcome back Det. **Eric Jones** from Rampart Division working the Homicide table. I would like to congratulate **D-3 Conrad** on her recent marriage. They are both very happy together and God bless them.

Other parts of the detective tables are the leaders like **D-3 Bishop**, **Hasher**, **Webb**, **Uribe**, and **Lt. Rock** who run a smooth team to keep clear cases every day. Great job.



by James Tomeo  
Rampart Division

### Transfers & Promotions

Sgt. **J. Moya** has traded in his uniform for a suit and is now a Det. I at 77th Division. Sgt. **M. Zych** and Det. **II J. King** are both off to build up the ever-growing Internal Affairs Group as Sgt. **IIs**. Congratulations to all and good luck in your new assignments. You will be missed. P-3 **E. Dealba** is at MSD now. Good luck. P-2 **M. Marquez** has gone to Central Division to rejoin "Jesus" I presume. Have fun and take it easy on the chilis. P-2 **J. Espinosa**, aka "Espi," has left us and is now surfing the airwaves at Communications Division. Take care down there, Espi. You should be safe. Jones is at MSD now. Take care of that leg. P-2 **G. Ramirez** is also down in the

basement at Communications Division. Have fun. I missed a transfer the other month. It was not intentional and I am sorry. **Sheri** (I hope that I spelled it correct), from the Captain's office left us and I forgot to give her a proper sendoff. So good luck, **Sheri**. We will miss you, and take care of Erin for you.

Sgt. **II K. Tolliver** is at Rampart now as a Det. I from NHWD. Sgt. **L. Daigle** is here from Southwest, and Det. **I J. Sheriff** has returned as a Det. **II P-3 C. Joh** is here from CED, and P-2 **H. Ayon** from Hollywood. Welcome to you all.

I have a correction from a prior article. I listed **Ron "Topper" Lopez** as a P-2 and he is a P-3, and that is still out for debate. If there are any other corrections or omissions that I may have made in my past articles, feel free to give me a call at the station or e-mail me at [jimtomeo@yahoo.com](mailto:jimtomeo@yahoo.com).

We have had a few rough months recently here at Rampart, and I would like to take a moment and thank all those who have helped us to get through these tough times.

We will remember you both with smiles on your faces and promise never to forget you in our hearts. Mondo and Gino.

## Business FOR SALE

Ready to retire?

Looking for a great business opportunity?  
Look no further!

### BAR FOR SALE

Located in Sundance, Wyoming in the northeast corner of the state. Bordering the Black Hills and 45 minutes from Sturgis, South Dakota, this business is located right in the heart of hunting, fishing, skiing, and snowmobile country. The same owners for the last 27 years but due to health problems must sell.

For more information call **Larry Reuppel** at  
(605) 642-4607.

This space is dedicated to all of our Brother and Sister Law Enforcement Officers and Fire Fighters that so bravely lost their lives 9-11-2001, doing what we do best, preserving and protecting life.

Please take a moment of silence and pray for those who were left behind.  
In HIS name,



**CONNOR T. MacIVOR**  
Active LAPD  
(B.C.M.C.)

**866-MacIVOR**  
Toll Free



## DR. JING CHEN - L.A.C. O.M.D. DOCTOR OF TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE

### PAIN RELIEF SPECIALIST

ACUPUNCTURE & SPECIAL TAI-CHI MANIPULATION TECHNIQUE  
ALTERNATIVE BEFORE SURGERY OR TREATMENT  
OF POST-SURGERY SCAR TISSUE PAIN

We also offer massage therapy • Covered by Blue Cross

- \* NECK / LOWER BACK / JOINT PAIN SPECIALIST  
(Disc herniation of neck & lower back)
- \* MIGRAINE
- \* STRESS RELATED ILLNESS
- \* SPORTS INJURIES
- \* PMS / MENOPAUSE & OTHER WOMEN'S PROBLEMS
- \* HERBAL REMEDIES
- \* 30 YEAR PRACTICE, DIRECTOR GILU CENTER OF CHINESE MEDICINE IN ALHAMBRA, CALIFORNIA

LAW ENFORCEMENT & FAMILIES TREATED - REFERENCES AVAILABLE  
MOST INSURANCE & WORKERS COMPENSATION ACCEPTED.

**ALHAMBRA OFFICE**  
25 S. Raymond Ave. #110  
Alhambra, CA 91801  
Tel: (626) 289-2298  
Fax: (626) 282-9608

**CLAREMONT OFFICE**  
428 W. Harrison Ave. #101D  
Claremont, CA 91711  
Tel: (909) 625-0588  
Cell Phone: (909) 643-9696

Call Today For An Appointment!



# All R-Round Town

by Cathy Hardy  
Metro Division

My favorite time of the year-again-autumn. Have you ever heard that saying, long time no see? I have too. A few things have happened since June, time does march on. Let's see what I can squeeze into one issue of column space.

Most of you may already know, the 114 Alumni lost a couple of members over the summer. My deepest condolences to the families of **Ralph Gillett** and **Jimmy Steele**. The LAPD family also lost some youth. Sincerest of condolences to the family of Officer **Geno Colello**.

## Off The Campaign Trail

Hats off to **Dennis Zine**. Congratulations Councilman. So are the Blue Line photo ops a stealth operation now or what?

## Incoming, Sort Of

Welcome back to **Jimmy Ray Hart**, D Team. I told you that you could always come home! In light of the new CEO at 200 North Main Street, Jimmy exited his last duty assignment and has returned to the 41-54 club. Christian, you can relax now, *The Man of Judo* is back! Also back in the saddle again are **Chuck Wohlfeiler** and **Mark Richardson**.

## Star Appointments

Where is my Roy Rogers? Congrats to the new squad leaders in alpha order cuz like your seniority just changed, **Damon Aoki** (C), **Mike Cardenas** (C), **John Jenal** (C), **Auston Price** (C) and **Ulysses Gasca** (E).

## Outgoing And Other Types Of Departures

Belated congrats to **Leonard Perez** now Sgt I of NOE and **A O'Neill** now Sgt I in Pacific. Leonard, what happened to Bosnia? Best wishes to the 25 out. Always remember, **Laura Chick**. What do Seattle, WA, Placentia, CA, the Restaurant Guide magazine, HBO, Sony pictures and Country wide have in common? Police Officers formerly known as LAPD. These folks have moved beyond the square soil measurement of our eighteen geographical community police stations to greener pastures. Congratulations to **Mark Tico**, **Mike Minor**, **Randy Andrews** and **Georgie Lopez**. Best wishes for happiness and success in your new endeavors.

## Sports' Desk

Congrats to our 2001 Slo-Pitch All-Stars! Our champs, undefeated in the Central League play, commanded attention as they captured the Red Davis Tournament defeating last year's winner, Hollywood with a score of 13-10. Our line-up included, **Phil Smith**, **Jimmy Quinlan** (does P.W. know about this?), **Marcus Gibbons**, **Mike Glenn**, 10C **Tom Jones**, **Mark Aguilar**, **Scott Davis**, **Mike Minor**, **Doug We Ding** Dingman, **Georgie Lopez**, **Gil Pinel**, **Steve Weaver**, **Alex Baez**, **Burt 'BB' Strogatz** (hey I'm

just the messenger!) and **John 'Power Arms' Marroquin**.

## Get Well Wishes

Before I detail the IOD list, a couple of folks require some individual attention. From A pltn, **John Harrison**, at home recuperating from wounds sustained during on OIS in NOE division. John is home recuperating. The suspect spent his last moments as he should have, in a dumpster. Instrumental in completing the proper dispo on this incident was A pltn's 'Double Tap-Ten Ring' **TuningDeLaHolcombe**. In addition to a lively vocational schedule, Yvette walked down the aisle to meet B pla-



Yvette and Randy Holcombe - July 21st, 2001

toon's **Randy Holcombe** at the altar in July. Nice job Yvette, on both accounts. Congrats to you too, **Ranald**. 'Power Arms' **Marroquin**, injured while displaying his raw strength as a slugger during the Red Davis championship, is on

the road to recovery. Rounding out my speedy recovery wish list is **Keith Bacon**, **Thee John Hall**, 30C **Kirk Smith**, **Spackle-man**, **John Tippet**, **Herman Warren**, **John Paul Franklin** the II, **Custis Lawson**, **Big Ben Lopez**, **Toy Beard**, **Steve Scallon**, **Rich Eirich**, **John Morris** and **Steve Beidle**.

## Off The Injured Reserved List

Welcome back to **Rico Suave** (D), 20Charles Sgt. **George Haines**, **Rick Ksier**, **Rich St. Ludwig**, **Karen Beidle** and **Mark Blizzard**.

## Maternity Ward

Congrats to **Marcello & Kari Raffi** on birth of the new baby girl, **Jessica Shaye**. Jessica weighed in at 6lbs 13 oz. Momma and baby are doing just fine. Over at the Bucklye household, John and wife **Jennifer** welcomed their new baby boy on the fifth of September. **Dennis Houston Buckley** is here. Momma is well after delivering **Dennis**, weighing in at 11 pounds!

## Roll Call Training

This week's roll call training is going to be conducted by a C team icon on current politically correct radio terminology. No, no, no he thought as the situation unfolded, not a foot pursuit! He found himself in a situation he hasn't seen since the 70's! During the heat of it all, he went back to the basics while broadcasting the suspect info for responding units. It was quite a Kodak moment.

Until next time, R-10-girl.clear.

## DR. YVONNE M. RODRIGUEZ D.D.S.



## Cosmetic & Family Dentistry

Special Consideration to Law Enforcement Personnel & their Families

**562-806-3444**

10556 Paramount Blvd.  
Downey, CA 90241

## More Divisional Reporter on next page

**\$2,500 Discount**

**to Law Enforcement Personnel, Retirees and their Families**

Brand new 3 and 4 bedroom homes in one- and two-story designs. Everything is included from front yard landscaping to a computer in the family room.

Prices ranging in the mid-\$200,000's.



The "Total Home" is Coming Soon  
A first for Wilmington.

Call (310) 830-6600 Today



Low down and first time buyer financing available.

## Why should you consider the AFLAC Personal Recovery Plus Plan?

Medical science and early, fast detection have increased survival rates for many serious medical conditions. AFLAC provides the financial assistance to help you get back on your feet if you are faced with a heart attack or coronary artery bypass surgery, stroke, end-stage renal failure, major human organ transplant, major third-degree burn, coma or paralysis. Our Personal Recovery Plus plans provide a direct, immediate cash benefit upon diagnosis even if you have other coverage. You use the money as you see fit at a time you need it the most: to pay bills, to replace lost income, to help offset any leftover medical expenses.

Keep your quality of life intact

For full policy details, including costs, benefits and limitations, call

**213-625-7375**

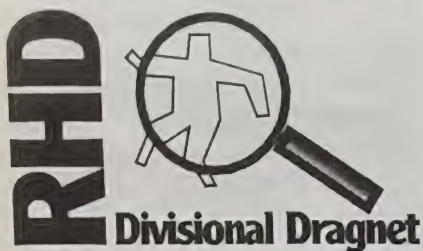


Serving LAPD since 1985. Insures 40 Million Worldwide

Offered through ACEBSA - Code 64



# DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Det. Tom Wich  
Robbery Homicide Division

## Commendable Incident

The following was provided by Det. **Steve Koman** and Det. **Jim Martin**, Robbery Specials.

Between March 3<sup>rd</sup> through May 23<sup>rd</sup> of the year 2001, the city of Los Angeles, along with several neighboring jurisdictions, became the target of what was initially believed to be two armed suspects whose intent was to rob every fast food establishment in Southern California. During this 10-week period, these suspects would be responsible for 45 armed robberies. On March 19<sup>th</sup>, Det. **Parshall** contacted RHD's Det. **Ray "Boom Boom" Hernandez**. Due to the volume of crimes, multiple jurisdictions, and violent nature of the suspects, RHD Robbery Specials Detectives, primarily

Koman and Martin, assumed the investigative responsibility of these crimes.

RHD detectives, along with several detectives from various divisions, conducted several stakeouts throughout the city. In addition, the detectives utilized the local media to broadcast video and still photographs of the suspects committing the crimes. The detectives began to receive clues from concerned citizens. At the time detectives now believed that only two suspects were responsible for these crimes. The detectives now concentrated their stakeouts on possible suspect locations.

One of these locations was in the city of Glendale. RHD-Robbery Specials Dets. Koman and **Kwack**, along with Glendale PD, staked out the suspect's residence. The suspect was observed leaving his residence in a vehicle. When an attempt to stop the vehicle was attempted, the suspect chose to flee the area. A lengthy vehicle pursuit terminated with a traffic accident at the intersection of Figueroa and La Loma. The suspect was soon captured after a short foot pursuit.

As this was occurring, RHD Dets. **Giroud** and **Richards** were staking out the second suspect's location. The sus-

pect was seen leaving his residence in his vehicle and also failed to stop when West Valley patrol officers attempted a traffic stop. The suspect, who was armed, began shooting at responding officers. During the pursuit, the suspect's vehicle broke down. As the suspect exited his vehicle, he engaged the pursuing officers in a vicious gun battle during which one of our officers was wounded. The suspect, who was struck several times, succumbed at the scene to his injuries.

A lengthy follow-up investigation, which included search warrants, was then conducted by RHD, which resulted in the identification of a third suspect. This suspect has fled to Mexico, and with the help of LAPD's Foreign Prosecution Unit, an arrest is forthcoming.

We at RHD want to thank the many detectives, including Dets. **Parshall** (Wilshire), **Burndt** (Hollywood), **Khoury** (WLA), **Lopez** (N/E), and **Teague** (No. Hollywood), as well as detectives from SIS, OIS, detectives from the cities of Pasadena, Monrovia, Glendale, Santa Monica, Manhattan Beach and Burbank, as well as the patrol officers from Glendale PD and LAPD/West Valley Area for their outstanding bit of police work. The final moments of this event were broadcast on live television. These fine officers exemplified true professionalism in the face

of imminent peril and risked their lives to capture a pair of ruthless bandits.

The case has been presented to DDA **Tal Kahann**, who in turn filed 41 counts of armed robbery, one count of attempted murder and one count of murder. Great job to all involved.

## Welcome to Our Home as Well as See Ya Later

We would like to welcome Lt-II **Carlos Velez**, Rampart, to the Bank Squad. Lt. **Grayson** might be able to get some weekends off now! We would also like to send out a warm welcome to Management Analyst-II **Tere Espinoza**, DSD. A sad goodbye goes out to Management Analyst-II **Pam Davenport** who will be leaving us for the Inspector General's office. Good luck to all of you.

## RHD's Family Business

A "get well soon" goes out to retired Lt-II **Donald Foster**. Lt. Foster is at home doing very well as I've been told. Lt. Foster had served the fine citizens of this city from 1950-1998. His last assignment was at RHD's Rape Specials. Hey, lieutenant, did you get one of those "Hire a retired cop" letters? We will always have a spot for you at RHD.

That does it for this month. Don't eat too much candy on the 31<sup>st</sup>. Remember, only a month-and-a-half left for X-mas shopping. Until next time. BE SAFE. ❖

## Whatz Up With Wilshire

by "Helper"  
Wilshire Division

Another month has gone by and before you know it 2002 will be here. It's been a very busy summer and I don't only mean in Wilshire but throughout the entire city of Los Angeles. From the ports of Harbor Division to low-lying slopes of Foothill Division. All of us have been cited with an impossible task of attempting to keep over three million people out of harm's way. Although

many of us have stuck it out and stayed together, many of our partners have left. We can sum it up in one word, perseverance. Many have achieved great things and many of us are awaiting change in this time of uncertainty. One thing remains the same—no matter where you go in this country or for that matter around the world, this still is the most respected department.

In mid-July some of our strengths were displayed right here in Wilshire Division when a multi-agency task force was formed between Wilshire's gang unit, career criminal unit, bicycle unit, Wilshire Patrol, and the probation and parole department. During this event a series of searches were conducted on outstanding parolee's at large and persons on probation. Because the number of persons in Wilshire being on probation or parole, we recruited the assis-

tance of Pacific and West L.A. Divisions. During a 48-hour sweep, numerous persons on probation and parole were arrested for various violations. Multiple guns and various illegal and illicit drugs were seized from those probationers and parolees. Everyone who participated is to be commended on a job well done. Especially the gang units from Wilshire, Pacific and West L.A. What is most important is that nobody was injured during the 48-hour sweep.

I would also like to commend the entire Wilshire AM Watch. On a single evening in mid-August, AM watch officers arrested five different code 37 suspects. These were all rollers. Somebody wasn't kidding around about getting their 10851 VC pin. Good job to the entire Wilshire AM watch for DP 8.

## Sports

In the middle of August, officers from Wilshire Division were involved in the Police Olympics held in the city of San Jose.

We had several officers place in several different events. We would like to take the time to congratulate Officer **Breslin** for taking the Silver in the downhill mountain bike race. Officer **Gaxiola**, #35056, took Gold in the biathlon and Silver in boxing. I am sure other Wilshire officers placed in the games, but they are just too modest to come and tell me. I will find out though, and you will be recognized.

## Arrivals

Welcome to the following personnel who will be joining the Wilshire family as follows: Det-I **Jones**, #30437, coming to us from SW, Lt. **Ruiz**, #25584, coming in from WB, Officer **Green**, #30948, no relation to **Pam Green**, com-

ing from WLA. Officer **Loo**, #35165, is coming from DEV, Officer **Diaz**, #35604, is coming from Newton, and Officer **Harris** is in from TD-REC.

## Departures

Lt. **Monsue** is leaving us after doing his tour with Wilshire for numerous years. Good luck to you, sir. Now to one of the best sergeants that has passed through Wilshire. This is a fair and good person and he will be missed at Wilshire. Sgt. **Bratcher** will be going to JD-MET. Det-2 **Young**, #25859, will be going to SE, Det. **Grubbs**, #24090, will be off to NHWD, and Officer **Porche** will be



(From left to right) Sgt. La Brada, Officer Campos, Officer Breslin, Officer Helper, Officer Osborne, Officer Ciuffetelli, Officer Gregson and Captain Albanese.

leaving for WLA.

Well, that about wraps it up for the month of August. It was a hot one towards the end. We would like to wish a speedy recovery to Officer **Morales** who broke his hand taking a 415/attempt 187 suspect into custody during the last weekend of August. Take your time and heal well. We are all pulling for ya. It's time for my vacation now so I will catch you on the flip side when I come back from the East Coast. Be safe out there and take care of each other.

P.S., See attached photo regarding L.A. City Council Commendation for Wilshire Bike Detail for their efforts in fighting crime. ❖

### ROCKY'S

CUSTOM CLOTHES

### CUSTOM-MADE Suits & Shirts

*Due to excellent response, we are extending our introductory offer to LAPD Personnel & their families*

1 suit .....\$299

3 d-cotton shirts .....\$125

3 cotton shirts.....\$165

shipping and handling extra. Exp 10/31/01 Monogramming included

Please call Mon-Sat 10am-7pm to schedule an appointment

## 818-981-8097

13457 Ventura Blvd,  
Sherman Oaks  
(between Fulton & Woodman)

[www.rockyscustomclothes.com](http://www.rockyscustomclothes.com)



# Pacific Breeze

by Cheri Roberts  
Pacific Division

## Fallen Hero

I'd like to begin this article by paying tribute to slain Los Angeles County Sheriff Deputy **Jake Kuredjian**. When an officer (from another department) is killed in the line of duty, most of us don't know anything about them, other than what we've heard from friends, neighbors, and co-workers who've been interviewed by the media. And we've heard quite a few wonderful things about Jake. Well, I'd like to add to that list. I knew Jake many years ago, before I was an officer. He always had a smile on his face and a nice word to say. He was fun, lighthearted, and a little bit crazy (but serious when need be). I remember him being part of the "Code Three for Kids" event put on by Deputies from the Lost Hills/Malibu Station. He and everyone else had so much fun working as a team and competing against other law enforcement agencies in the area. They raced tricycles around the track, ran through obstacle courses, and jousted one another off a platform. All to raise money for children. Jake will fondly be

remembered by many people: for being a good cop, for being a great co-worker, for being a wonderful person. I will remember him for being a friend. God bless!

## Commendable Caper

On August 18<sup>th</sup>, Officer **Elliot King** was conducting extra patrol in an area plagued by Burglary From Motor Vehicles. Officer King observed a (possible) suspect in the area, who matched the description of a suspect from a crime work sheet. The suspect was evasive and lied to Elliot when he questioned him. During a cursory search for weapons, Elliot recovered a wrench, scissors, pliers, a flashlight, a razor knife, and a multi-functional tool. Due to training Elliot had received from Burglary Detectives regarding "burglary tools," the suspect was transported to the station for a follow-up investigation. During Elliot's investigation, it was determined that the suspect had multiple outstanding warrants. He was then booked for 466 P.C., in addition to his warrants. Great job by Elliot for observation, attention to duty, and investigation. It pays to check out those crime work sheets.

## Open House/Cell Phone Donation

On Saturday, October 13, Pacific Area is holding its 12<sup>th</sup> Annual Open House from 10:00 a.m. through 2:00 p.m., and is open to anyone interested. This year's event is being held in conjunction with Chief Bernard Park's "Stop the Violence" campaign and Mayor James Hahn's "Make a Difference L.A." campaign. We

are asking area residents (or any supporter) to donate their old cell phones to help victims of domestic violence. The donated phones will be rewired by cellular telephone manufacturers and programmed with emergency numbers, which will provide immediate access to help in dangerous situations. Various domestic violence groups will distribute the phones to families at risk, and members of the Cellular Telecommunications Industry Association will provide free airtime. Here's an opportunity to turn your unused cell phone into a lifeline to victims in need. There will be station tours conducted throughout the day, as well as several displays to check out: K-9 Unit, Bomb Squad, Dive Team, Recruitment Section, West Traffic Division, Life Guards, Fire Department, Highway Patrol, Sheriff's Department, Pacific Area Boosters, Sojourn, DeDe Hirsh's Mental Health Center, and many more! There will be plenty to eat, and the admission is FREE! Hope to see you here, with phone in hand!

## Halloween Haunt

Yes, we are planning our Annual Halloween Haunt for Wednesday, October 31<sup>st</sup>. If you attend every year, you are well aware of the normally huge turnout. If you've never been...you have to come check it out. It is a safe environment for the kids, who will receive candy donated by local grocery stores, and other local businesses. There will be many amazing sights, surprises, sounds, and scares...so beware! If you have any questions, please contact the Community

Relations Office at (310) 202-4525.

## New Arrivals

Congratulations goes out to Reserve Officer **Nancy Olah** and husband Andrew had recently had a baby girl "Katherine Olah" on August 15<sup>th</sup>. She weighed in at 7 lbs., 4 oz., and was 20 inches long. Congratulations also goes out to Reserve Officer **Amanda Chapman** who recently welcomed five-year-old Destiny Diane Chapman into her home. Congratulations on your new family members, and beset of luck to you all!

## Movin' Up

Congratulations goes out to Sgts. **Kathy Fontanetta** and **Barrist** who both promoted to Sgt. II at IAG. We also congratulate Det. **Rich Guzman** who came back to Pacific (from 77<sup>th</sup>) promoting to a D-2, and P-3 **Romine** who came to Pacific (from SE) promoting to D-1.

## Movin' In

We welcome the following people to Pacific: Sgt. **Silverstein** who came over from EODD, Officer **Cesar Mata** who came (back) from HRB, P-1s **Aceves**, **Brinker**, **Green**, and **Hays** in from Training, and Clerk Typist **Maria Sayoto** over from FCD.

## Movin' Out

We say goodbye to Officers **Debbie Lewis** and **Brian Anthony** who recently left us for WVAL. Hope it doesn't get too hot out there for ya!! You're gonna miss this nice ocean breeze... ❖

More Divisional Reporter on next page



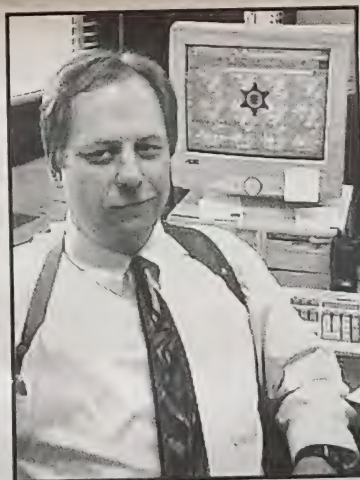
**GAMPER SHELLS AND TRUCK ACCESSORIES**

See Us & Save!

- Tonneau Covers
- Sliding Windows
- Lumber Racks
- Bug Shields
- Bedliners
- Bumpers
- Tool Boxes
- Carpet Kits

SAUGUS (661) 259-2511  
25897 San Fernando Rd.  
(Next to the Saugus Cafe)

NORTH HILLS (818) 892-4327  
8454 Sepulveda Blvd.  
(Just North of Roscoe)



## Advance in your career with a degree from The Union Institute

"The Union Institute let me customize my program and put me in line for promotions. My education helps me adapt to the many environments and cultures I encounter every day on the job".

DETECTIVE SERGEANT  
ROBERT GIROD



## The Union Institute

COLLEGE OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES

- An accredited university designed for working adults
- Tailor-made baccalaureate degree programs in Criminal Justice, Public Administration, Business Psychology, Human Resources, and more
- Customized schedules and accelerated degree completion plans to accommodate job and family obligations
- Credit for approved training courses (POST) and prior college-level learning
- Financial aid available for qualified applicants

**Call now to register!**

THE UNION INSTITUTE LOS ANGELES CENTER

6310 SAN VICENTE BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CA 90048

(323) 936-8328 (800) 486-8328 E-MAIL: DEAN-LA@TUI.EDU

www.tui.edu

## Global Rings Unlimited Co.

Formerly Gold R Us Jewelry Co.

**40% Discount**

to ALL LAPPL Members and Family.

Owned and operated

by LASD

Reserve

Deputy

Billy Lulo

Specializing

in 14K &

18K Fine

Jewelry,

Engagement

Sets, and

Loose

Diamonds

at Wholesale

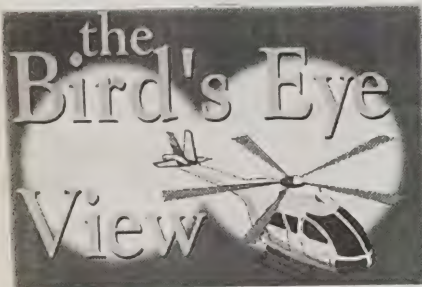
Prices

Global Rings Unlimited Co.  
550 South Hill Street #920  
Los Angeles, CA 90013

Call for Appointment:  
(213) 623-3313



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Jack H. Schonely  
Air Support Division

### ASD Golfers

ASD had a foursome play in the Hollenbeck Boosters Steve Gajda Memorial Golf Tournament in California Country Club. **Deb Kickbush, Jerry Camporrendo, Lou Peake,** and **Wayne Bob Oatis** participated in this benefit event. Thanks for representing ASD.

### Bob Bassett

Recently nine ASD personnel traveled north to San Andreas CA to attend the retirement of **Bob Bassett** from the Calaveras County Sheriff's Department. Bob was a Tactical Flight Officer at ASD before he retired from the department. He is now receiving treatment for a brain tumor, which has forced his retirement

from the sheriff's department. Each deputy in Calaveras County gave a week of vacation to Bob so he could delay his retirement as long as possible. **Mark Smith, Mel Stevenson, Lou Peake,**



Class of 11-83 at ASD picnic. L-R: Jack Schonely, former Newton Officer Sgt. Dave Van Dieman from Modesto P.D., Butch Stowell.

**Rick Alatorre, John Onyshko, Ken Philippe, Angela Krieg, Paul Holmen,** and **Dave Avila** all attended the retirement/barbecue/benefit for Bob at Mountain Ranch Park. Bob can be contacted through the Calaveras County Sheriff's Department at 891 Mountain Ranch Road, San Andreas, CA 95249.

### Pilot List

The oral interviews are complete and the list is finalized. The only thing to do now is congratulate the top two candidates. Congratulations to **Mark Bolanos** and **Kris Owen** who will enter command pilot training later this



ASD Personnel visit with retired TFO Bob Bassett.

year. Now that the easy part is over, they can prepare to study day and night and learn to fly a Jet

Ranger. Both are up to the challenge and anxious to get started.

### ASD Tip of the Month

As we continue to struggle with the new digital radio system, it is more important than ever to be very disciplined on our radio traffic.

Communication is the key to many

tactical situations and this has been difficult and sometimes impossible in recent months. ASD is taking this situation very seriously and we are documenting all the problems that we

encounter. Simplex is very inconsistent in all divisions so be sure and broadcast only when you have vital info on a tactical operation. We are still using ASTRO radios for digital transmissions so please be patient with us when switching to simplex or a TAC frequency. What used to be a flip of a switch now requires us to punch in a separate frequency. We will continue to strive to provide all of you with the best service possible despite the radio system problems. Always watch your six.



by Allan Rabina  
West Traffic Division

The overcast skies coming from the Pacific Ocean are telling me that summer is quickly fading. Those of us working this side of town will be changing our coffee orders from iced frappuccinos to hot café mochas. It's certainly rough working this side of town.

With the end of summer comes the flowering of summer love. Among those

who tied the knot this summer are **Phil and Angel Carr, Kelly Reed and James Muniz** (Rampart) and **Shands McCoy** and his lovely bride. Kelly Reed first met her husband when she was an explorer at Rampart, and the love has blossomed ever since. (Just kidding...please don't call IA.)

A belated congratulations goes to P3+1 Officer **Joe Apodoca**. Joe pulled the pin after 29+ years of service for the LAPD. Thanks for your service to the citizens of Los Angeles, Joe. Good luck and a long, healthy retirement, Joe. Now that you're gone, the CI officers will have to focus all of their desk vandalism on **Skip Masline's** desk. **George Bowens** took over Joe's spot and is now the newest 3+1 in CIFU. Congratulations, George! I'm still waiting for the black and tans.

Sal "Martha Stewart" **Jaramillo** has

traded in his measurement for a glass of beer and unlimited lap dances. Sal left WTD and took a Vice spot in Devonshire. Good luck, Sal. Sal working Vice is like an arsonist working at a gas station. Just kidding, Sal. Now that Sal is gone, there is no one to plan our Christmas party (thus the Martha Stewart title).

**Pat Delaney** left his P-3 auditor seat and came back to the field. Within a week of coming back to the field, Pat was flagged down by a citizen who advised him that a hit and run suspect was fleeing from the scene of a t/c. Pat made a couple of quick turns and found the suspect entering the e/b 101 Fwy at La Cienega. Pat attempted to initiate a traffic stop, but the suspect proceeded to flee forcing Pat to initiate a pursuit. Wilshire officers took over the pursuit, handing it over to the CHP, who then handed it over to Inglewood PD, who, in turn, handed it back to Wilshire. Wilshire eventually took the suspect into custody without incident and cleaned up the big mess. The pursuit showed that Pat hasn't lost his touch for CI. He created a big mess and let Patrol clean it up. Good job, Pat.

Speaking of pursuits, our own **Raydale "L.A. Ray" Jeter** got himself involved in one. Ray was working the

newly formed QL unit when he observed a violator fail to stop for a red light on Venice Blvd. Ray attempted to stop the violator, but the violator had something else on his mind, like running from L.A. Ray and the Po-Leece. Ray zig-zagged the streets of mid-city Los Angeles for a couple of minutes and took his dance onto the 10 Fwy. **Albert "the Chief" Martinez**, also assigned to the QL unit, along with Wilshire officers, were able to take the suspect into custody after his vehicle became stuck in rush hour traffic. Ray booked him for a C6 Chuck warrant as well as Felony Evading and DUI. Don't ever run from L.A. Ray!!

WTD reports no lateral transfers to other departments this month. Maybe next month.

Finally, best wishes go to Sgt. **Chris Kunz**. Sgt. Kunz was involved in a t/c with his city motor while on his ride-alongs with TCS. Luckily he received only minor injuries and is on vacation as of this writing. We got a big tube of Neosporin waiting for you when you come back, Sarge.

I close the article with a quote from the venerable **Steve Slinsky**: "Life is better on a city motor. You should really try to get one, buddy."

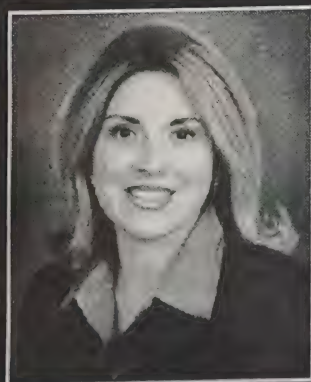
## HOMES

### NOW AVAILABLE FOR PEACE OFFICERS & FIRE FIGHTERS

(Not Available to the General Public)

- 100% First Mortgage Home Loan (no down payment), with fixed rates!
- No income limitations, minimum or maximum!
- You do not need to be a first time homebuyer!
- Additional Cash to you (\$4000 to \$8250), to help pay for your closing costs!

(Serving both L.A. and Orange Counties)



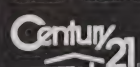
### Noemi Baeza

- The Realtor of choice for Peace Officers and Fire Fighters  
- Wife of LAPD Officer

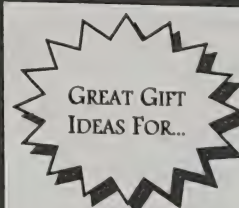
"I would like to express my sincere thanks to all of you with whom I have done business."

(310) 291-7058

Email: noemi21@earthlink.net



Each Office is Independently Owned and Operated.



- ⇒ GRADUATIONS
- ⇒ PROMOTIONS
- ⇒ RETIREMENTS
- ⇒ BIRTHDAYS
- ⇒ HOLIDAYS

W/F/SA: 10AM-5PM  
TH: 10AM-8PM  
SU: 12PM-2PM  
M/TU: CLOSED

146 N. Glendora Avenue  
(210 Fwy, Exit Grand North)

### Classic Auto Gallery of Glendora

Toll Free 1-877-335-2818

1.626.335.0985

Vanmark Collectibles



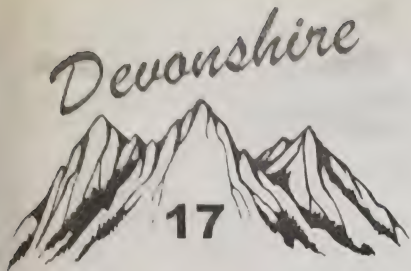
Law Enforcement  
Themed

- Apparel • Clocks
- Figurines • Lamps
- Picture Frames
- Die Cast Cars &
- CHRISTMAS ORNAMENTS!

Over 20 classic cars for sale and on consignment!

www.ClassicAutoGallery.com





by Chapin & Cueto  
Devonshire Division

## Senior Lead Officer Nabs Attempt Murder Suspect

On July 28, 2001, Senior Lead Officer **Don Graham**, #32365, was meeting with four building and safety employees prior to conducting an illegal vendor sweep in the area of Van Nuys Blvd. and Chase Street. They were having a bite to eat before their special detail, when Officer Graham heard a broadcast of an "ADW ambulance cutting at 8300 Lennox Ave." The victim had sustained a severe laceration to his stomach and a suspect description was provided.

The location of the call was just outside the establishment where Officer Graham and the building and safety employees were having lunch. Officer Graham walked outside to the parking lot to investigate. As he walked to the parking lot, he heard another broadcast that the friends of the victim were returning to the location to meet the police to direct them to the suspect.

Officer Graham then observed a man fitting the description of the possible suspect. He approached the man and asked him if he'd been standing there long. As this conversation was taking place, the victim's friends arrived and yelled out that the man was indeed the suspect. Graham told the man to turn

around and put his hands on his head. The man complied; however, instead of placing his hands on his head, he ran westbound from the location.

A short foot pursuit ensued, until the suspect ran out of steam and gave up. While running, he dropped a knife. The suspect, Pereto Brown, was taken into custody without further incident and the knife was recovered.

The investigation revealed that the suspect cut the victim after they argued about someone "messing" around with the suspect water. The crime occurred inside the victim's vehicle, and the entire crime scene was contained therein. The total time between the crime and when the suspect was arrested and the weapon was recovered was a mere 15 minutes. Good job!

## Dive Bomber

Senior Lead Officer **Adrian Torres** was traveling eastbound on Plummer when a good size pigeon hit the side of the shop, spun into the vehicle striking Torres in the head (Torres at this point thought he was the victim of sniper fire). The bird then landed on the passenger floorboard in full cardiac arrest. Twenty was DOA upon supervision's arrival.

Further investigation revealed Twenty might have been DUI or on a suicide mission. Residence in the area of the occurrence were very supportive and volunteered to give Twenty a proper burial.

Supervisors advised Torres to complete a 15.7, just in case Twenty had lice or some other disease.

## Efforts to Encourage Traffic Enforcement

Traffic Enforcement is emphasized by all supervisors at roll calls and by commanding officers at the new employee orientation meetings, during roll calls and

at supervisor meetings. Devonshire Area officers have responded to this emphasis in a truly outstanding manner. As of DP #62001, moving citations were up a significant 70.2% over 2000. Thank you for all your hard work and dedication.

## Stop the Violence Block Party Proves Successful

On July 7, 2001, Devonshire Area's first Stop the Violence block party was held at the Sepulveda Recreation Center. Approximately 1,000 community members joined officers in a day dedicated to taking back the community from the criminal element. The event was very successful and helped to foster a better relationship between the community and the police.

## Welcome Back

We want to welcome back a few officers who have been feeling a little under the weather until now: Officers **Amby Owens**, #21773, **Mark Jedlicka**, #24338, **Dario Delcore**, #27286, **Benard Funck**, #23546, **Max Allstot**, #30864, and SGT. II **James Myers**, #16367.

## Babies

Congratulations to Officer **Ernst Fisco**, #35212, and his wife Donna on their new arrival, **Christian Nino Fisco**, born August 3, 2001, at 7:59 a.m.

## Hellos and Goodbyes

Warm welcomes to Lt. II **Ivan Minsal**, #22779, Det. I **Craig Sacha**, #27729, P-3 **Eleanor Hill**, #28801, P-3

**Robert Collier**, #32058, P-3 **Salvador Jaramillo**, #22925, P-2 **Robert Norman**, #31844.

Congratulations to Lt. II **Robert Edgar**, #26553, moving out to Transit Service Section. Sad goodbyes to Sgt. II **Joe Losorelli**, #24205, leaving us for Internal Affairs Group. Congratulations to Det. I **Paul Chambers**, #33097, heading to West L.A. Fond farewells to Officer **Anderson Boyce**, #26281, making P-3 at VTD Motors. Bye bye to Officer **J. Kim**, #34229, walking the walk at Hollywood. So long to Officer **Andrew Thompson**, #35622, moving next door to Van Nuys. Farewell to



Officer **Benjamin Loo**, #35165, going off to Wilshire Division. And last, but not least, sad goodbyes to civilian worker **Sandra Perez**, #V8318.

Remember to everybody who has left, Devonshire will always be home. ❖

More Divisional Reporter on next page

For Advertising Rates & Information, call Mark Deitch & Assoc.  
at **818.558.1010**

## Sepulveda Auto Body

**We do all the work for Van Nuys Cobra Corp. Serving the L.A.P.D. for 25 years. Go where your insurance company sends you, pay your deductible, come to us—save at least \$250.00 off of your deductible**

**Support those who support you!**  
**Richard & Elliott** (818) 997-8480  
7650 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California 91405

**Our Dentistry is known for gentle patient care with a patient explanation**

**Call Me...**  
**(818) 789-3263**

**Mark Siegel**  
D.D.S.

- Full Service Dentistry
- Infection Control Practiced
- Emergency Care
- Delta Dental and Most Other Insurance Accepted
- Saturday and Evening appointments

**Special Consideration To**  
**LAPD & Families**

16260 Ventura Blvd., #525  
Encino, CA 91436  
**(818) 789-3263**



## PURCHASE OR REFINANCE YOUR HOME WHILE FIXED RATES ARE LOW!!!

-SUPERIOR residential and commercial real estate services  
"Dedicated to a Higher Standard"

**6.125%**  
**30 year fixed**

**5.875%**  
**15 year fixed**  
(Rates based on \$175,000 loans)

**A.P.**

**Finance & Realty**

(818) 415-FUND (3863)

(818) 956-8484

334 N. Central Ave., Suite #202  
Glendale, CA 91203 • Fax: (818) 956-8171

Email: [AlecRealty@Mediaone.net](mailto:AlecRealty@Mediaone.net)

#00959784

Alec Petrossian-Broker

Apply on-line: [www.byteonline.com/alecpetrossian](http://www.byteonline.com/alecpetrossian)

Rates subject to change

## Pleasant Hawaiian Holidays.

A Pleasant Holidays Company

**HAWAII .....8 days** WAIKIKI \$499  
MAUI \$699

**MEXICO .....8 days** CANCUN \$696

**ALL HOLIDAYS INCLUDE**

- Round trip airfare • Hotel Accommodations
- Airport transfers • All hotel taxes

*The Travel Address*  
**GALAXSEA**  
CRUISES & TOURS

22316 Hawthorne Blvd.  
Torrance, CA 90505

CST 200653710

**Proud Supporters of Our Law Enforcement and Our Veterans**

**888-786-5273**  
(TOLL FREE)

Rates are per person, double occupancy & subject to change. Holiday/seasonal supplements, blackout dates, availability & any restrictions. Federal taxes, Passenger Facility Charges & segment taxes may apply



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



Service is our  
middle name

### M.S.D. Notes

by Dollie Swanson  
Management Services Division

We're all winners here at MSD, but some of us actually "hold the gold" to prove it. P-III **Craig Valenzuela** and other members of the Department's baseball team took top honors in the 2001 California Police and Fire Olympics, held this year in San Jose. Led by the stellar pitching efforts of Valenzuela, the Centurions beat out eight other teams to take the gold. Double kudos go to Craig for arranging MSD night at Dodger Stadium, which was a huge success and a lot of fun. For more on the life and loves of Craig

Valenzuela, go to <http://www.it'sallaboutme.org> (just kidding, Craig).

The entire PADS supervisorial staff attended the Aug. 31 game vs. the St. Louis Cardinals: Sgt.-IIs **Brian Raffish**, **Trish Milewski** and **Bob Arcos**. P-III **Sean Parker** came with his wife, Nina, who was quite pleasant, proving once and for all that opposites really do attract. P-III **Candace Daymen** bought tickets for her entire crew, and got as far as Dodger stadium parking lot before realizing she forgot her tickets in San Fernando Valley. Former PADS helmsman Captain **John Sherman** was able to attend with his son, Andrew, and a family friend named Danny, who kept my 2-year-old daughter enthralled for the first three innings. Thank you, Andrew and Danny!

The tang of starch and shoe polish marked MSD's annual uniform inspection, conducted recently in front of PAB under the scrutiny of none other than Chief **Mike Bostic**. Other than a surprise driver's license inspection and the chasm-size rip in the trousers of P-III

**Troy Abordo**, there were few surprises. Sgt.-II **Kris Kenney** coordinated the effort, but was unable to play dress-up due to her attendance at Watch Commander school. Kenney told me she felt terrible for missing the inspection, by the way.

Over at Admin. Group, word has it that Cmdr. **Dan Koenig** may spend part of his vacation in Paris, France, celebrating his 32<sup>nd</sup> wedding anniversary. Upon his return, Kris Kenney was scheduled to vacation in New York with Broadway actor Catherine Fries (a relative of actor Helen Hunt), who it turns out was school chums with Kenney.

After a series of tragi-comedic like errors, the 2001 Department Manuals are finally in. On the day they were set to arrive, P-III **Bill Kelly** called to check on their status and found out they were still in storage boxes in Minnesota. Then the printing company forgot to include the CD-ROMs. When they finally included the CD-ROMs, they forgot to include the instructions for using the CD-ROMs.

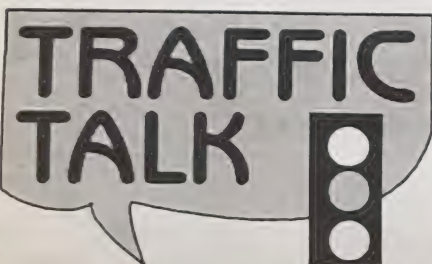
Happy birthday to all the staffers celebrating birthdays last month, including Lt-II **Nancy Lauer**, who blew out the candles on her 39<sup>th</sup> birthday cake. Lauer, the OIC for Special Projects

Section, was inadvertently left off my list of promotables last month, and it was a big oversight. A 16-year Department veteran, she is on the captain's list (Band 7) and could be donning on a pair of bars within the next six months. The thing that strikes me about Lt. Lauer is that she always seems to have everything under control, a real "voice of reason" type. Not a bad attribute if you're going to be part of the command staff. Greetings to



Sabrina Danielle Andersen - 7 lbs. 14 oz. Born July 05, 2001 23:38 hrs.

the new kids on the block, P-IIIs **Ernie De Alba** and **Oris Pace**.



by Eugene "The Taxman" Bedolla  
South Traffic Division

Greetings amigos. Summer of 2001 is history and now kids are back in school. The next major decision to be made is choosing your Halloween costume for October 31<sup>st</sup>.

### A Department Legend Retires

Let's think back for a moment. What were you doing during the hot summer of 1971? I know for many, life had not even begun. Well, there was a brand spanking new group of young, motivated, idealistic people who reported to the



Det. Bill Whittaker before and after.



Captain Morris Smith and Detective Bill Whittaker.

Elysian Park Police Academy on July 12, 1971, to commence their crime fighting careers. They were willing to be yelled

at, challenged academically and physically, and put up with being at the bottom of the Department food chain for a short time to be able to have the finest badge placed on their chest. One member of this class went on to have a remarkable 30-year law enforcement



Friends and colleagues of Detective Bill Whittaker.

career. His name is **William Whittaker**. He finished his career holding the rank of Det. III overseeing the Detective Unit at South Traffic Division. Detective Bill Whittaker is one we should all take note of. It is well known that Bill had a very successful career primarily in a detective role solving all manner of crimes. Many criminals had the unfortunate experience of having Detective Whittaker investigating their misdeed which usually led to their free housing at the Gray Bar Hotel. LAPD has had and currently has many of the finest detectives working cases in the country. However, Bill was able to balance the great demands of the department with the equally challenging job of raising successful children who have become mature and responsible adults. I believe this is the true mark of a successful person. Additionally, Bill would easily befriend you should you cross his path. You would be a close pal if you shared his passion for surfing. Although Bill said thanks to his current and past co-workers for their service with him, I believe it is we who should be giving the greater thanks to Det. Bill Whittaker for the privileged of serving with him. Thanks, Bill. We send you and your family good health, many happy trails, and at least 30 years of retirement complements the city.

### Heroic Deeds

I would like to relate to y'all the heroic deeds of one Los Angeles police offi-

cer. Motor cops sometimes receive bad raps for being "bucket heads" or maybe not the sharpest knife in the drawer. Well, we must commend motor officer **Wilfred Luke** for his heroic deeds. The words heroic deeds are not used loosely here. Just before the Labor Day weekend, Officer Luke was home in the morning hours. A knock at his door was opened to a frantic neighbor who needed help at her house across the street. Officer Luke ran to her residence into the backyard and in the swimming pool were two young children face down at the bottom of the deep end. Without hesitation, Officer Luke dove in to retrieve the first child.

Then he dove back in and retrieved the second child. While awaiting paramedics, Officer Luke provided first aid to both children until being relieved by the fire department. Officer Luke quick and decisive actions exemplifies the type of person and police officer he is. Kudos and salutations to you, Officer Luke.

### Welcome and Adios

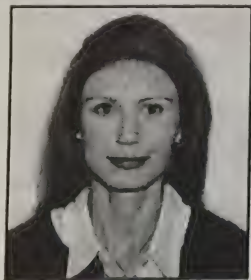
South Traffic Division would like to welcome the following new officers: **K. Lee** from West Traffic Division and **M. Basaker** from Central Traffic Division. We congratulate these two officers on becoming new BCMCs. Leaving South Traffic to become a motor officer at Central Traffic Division is Officer **Donald Estrada**. Officer Estrada leaving South Traffic is not fair because we no longer have someone who can repair any car made by mankind. We can only hope for Officer Estrada's speedy return to South Traffic. Finally, congratulations to Sgt. **Steve Smith** on successfully completing Motor School and is now assigned to South Traffic Division as a Motor Sergeant.

### Adios

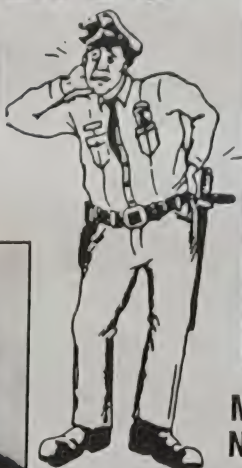
As always, you are encouraged to keep in contact with our brother and sister officers who are sick, ill or injured. Motors, keep the rubber side down and C.I., keep the light bar off of the pavement.

# PAIN!

## Why Live With It?



Dr. Jessica Ekengren  
Chiropractor



**POLICE OFFICERS, if you are suffering from pain and are tired of taking medication for temporary relief, call today to make your appointment.**

### SPECIALIZING IN THE TREATMENT OF

- Sam Browne Syndrome
- Lower Back Pain
- Chronic Headache
- Neck Pain
- Whiplash Injuries
- Arm & Leg Pain

**Most Insurances Accepted  
No Out of Pocket Expenses**

**(661) 251-3075**



# SPORTS BEAT

Sports Beat is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. For information about submissions to Sports Beat, please call the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222, ext. 800.

## CALIFORNIA POLICE & FIRE GAMES NEVADA POLICE & FIRE GAMES

### BODY BUILDING

#### Central Officer Consecutively Takes the Gold and the "Overall" in the Men's Body Building Police Olympics

Officer **Rick Kellogg** from Central competed last year in the 2000 Police Olympics-Men's Body Building Competition in Ontario, California, and took the gold in the Men's Light-Heavy Division and claimed the gold in the overall. Kellogg returned this year to the 2001 Police Olympics in San Jose, Calif. To reclaim his victory. Weighing in at a solid 192 lbs., Kellogg again took 1st place in the Men's Light-Heavy Division and claimed the gold in the overall resulting in two gold medals.



six years when I was hired on with the Department. Everyone finds a niche at what they do best. I was never a football, basketball, or baseball player, but took a passion for fitness and health. It was after Kellogg hired a personal fitness instructor several years ago that taught him the proper dieting, nutrition, and most importantly the training involved. My training consists of five to six days a week ranging from two to two-and-a-half hours a day depending on the exercise. My intake of protein is measured, which usually ranges between 300 to 400 grams a day. I rarely watch TV (except for Discovery Channel), drink alcohol or go out to nightclubs. I have a

tight schedule that allows little or no leisure time.

"If you want to be the best, this sport like any other, requires a great amount of discipline and energy. People often ask me how they can lose weight or get in shape for the summer. After giving them a brief introduction on the protocol and some minor sacrifices involved, they lose interest mainly due to impatience. I try to promote fitness and exercise in the workplace. Being a body builder is not the concept, but having some regimented workout or exercise is vital for our line of work. If you are going to work out for 45 minutes, then make it count and keep the socializing to a minimum. I often train with the heaviest weight possible, utilizing strict form. I also see many folks just going through the motions and then ask me why they are not achieving

results. Consistency and perseverance will surely gain your desired goal, which will not occur overnight. A good diet also ties in to the fitness factor. You should stay off the grease because not only will it make you overweight, it is also dangerous for your health."

Aside from body building, Kellogg is currently assigned to Central Day Watch Patrol as a Field Training Officer. He is an active DRE and has recently completed the required training for DRE instructor. Kellogg is also fluent in computers and is currently enrolled in a computer software course as a Web site designer to pursue his degree in Computer Information Technology. One of Kellogg's future plans is to compete in the 2002 Police Olympics that will be held in Santa Ana, Calif. Good luck and see you all there!

### LAPD ROLLER HOCKEY

(Team 1, right to left, beginning with back row) Tim Surrette, John Knighton, Mike Fletcher, Steve Much, Adam O'Neil, Frank Kenny, Coach John Vach, Sr., Kevin Gallagher, Jason Schwab, Chris Mason.



(Team 2, right to left, back row first) Coach John Vach, Sr., Kent Lau, John Vach, Jr., Ryan Moreno, Greg Gonzalez, Jeff Vach, Brian McClary, Russ Carr, Kim Kempton, Dave Knighton, Jeff Quinlan.



(Team 1 won the Gold and Team 2 won the Bronze)

Both teams together after playing each other in the tournament.



(Team 1 and Team 2 together, right to left, back row first) Greg Gonzalez, John Knighton, Ryan Moreno, Dave Knighton, Brian McClary, Adam O'Neil, Kim Kempton, Frank Kenny, John Vach, Jr., Mike Fletcher, Russ Carr, Tim Surrette, Coach John Vach, Sr., Steve Much, Jeff Quinlan, Jason Schwab, Kevin Gallagher, Kent Lau, Chris Mason.

### SOCCER

#### Silver Medal Winners – Summer Games 2001 LAPD Soccer

LAPD B-Team Roster Coaches Jose Mantec De Leon and Don Barfield

Morales, Jorge	#14	W/Tel	H/Tel	31585
Fuentes, Rodolfo	#6	W/Tel	H/Tel	31421
Lopez, Francisco	#3	W/Tel	H/Tel	31670
Marlon, Marrache	#11	W/Tel	H/Tel	34875
Louie Estrella	#0	W/Tel	H/Tel	32938
Manuel Huevo	#15	W/Tel	H/Tel	33900
Salvador Duarte	#12	W/Tel	H/Tel	30506
Victor Salguero	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	31018
Mike Moreland	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	31309
Campos, Melvin	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	34963
Rodriguez, Surf	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	27813
Fajardo, Willie	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	30466
Sean Meade	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	30401
Burkett, Scott	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	33217
Inamarado, N.	#	W/Tel	H/Tel	34700



More Sports Beat on next page



# CALIFORNIA POLICE & FIRE GAMES

# NEVADA POLICE & FIRE GAMES

## California/Nevada Games Roundup

Once again individuals and teams representing the Los Angeles Police Department dominated competition at the California Police/Fire Games in San Jose and the Nevada Police Games in Las Vegas. In addition to a gold medal by the LAPD Centurions baseball team and 76 medals accumulated by the Trap and Skeet Team (see separate articles) we have the following reports.

### Bench Press Old-Timers Wow Youngsters

By Tom Vigen

Three members of the infamous "Over-the-Hill Gang" bench press team struck Gold at the California Police and Fire Games. Bringing home Gold Medals were **Rex Shields**, age 60-64, 275 lbs. group (with a lift of 330 lbs.), **Tom Vigen** in the age 60-64, 198 lbs. group (with a lift of 352 lbs.), and **Sam Colella** in the age 65+, 220 lbs. group (with a lift of 281 lbs.).

Vigen's lift tied the World Association of Benchers and Dead Lifters (WABDL) age 61-67, 198 lbs. world record and all



The "Over-the-Hill" Gang - Tom Vigen, Sam Colella, Rex Shields. Photo courtesy of Jeanne Vigen.

three set new Police & Fire Games Records. The "Over-the-Hill Gang" wishes to thank its original sponsor, Viagra, for its uplifting support and its new sponsor, Depends, for bladder control between lifts.

### Grand Master Golfers Win Gold

The LAPD Grand Master Golf Team of **Ray Gomez** and **David Jones** (both hailing from Narcotics Division) captured a silver medal at the California Police/Fire Games. After three rounds over three days on very tough courses, they finished with a net of 13 under. The home-town duffers from San Jose Police won the Gold with a net of 21 under. Gomez and Jones have competed together for the last six years and this is the second time they have won a silver at the California Games.

### Anderson Knew When to Hold 'em

Van Nuys Sgt. **Paul Anderson** outlasted 54 other participants to win the Nevada Games Texas Hold 'Em Poker Tournament held at the Gold Coast Casino. (Yup, poker is an officially sanctioned event across the border!) Each player antes up a \$125 buy-in for 500 chips and can ante up \$50 more for another 500 chips. After that, it's all skill and determination.

Anderson's pair of kings was enough to beat the other holdout (from the Orange County D.A.'s office) and win the progressive pot of approximately \$2,700. This was his second year of competition, finishing in the middle of the pack in 2000. (Our thanks to retiree **Bob Plassmeyer** for the head's up.) ♦

## Centurions Win Baseball Gold Medal

by Tim Moss

A year ago I was talking to **Mike Scott** about the old LAPD Baseball League. We spoke about how much fun it was and how talented the officers were. When we heard the 2001 California Police/Fire Games in San Jose was going to introduce baseball as a new sport, I told Mike if he got the players I'd manage the team.

Mike distributed flyers and advertised in The Thin Blue Line. We couldn't believe the response! A practice session was set and some very talented players showed up: **Jon Bailey**, **Cesar Corona**,

The 2001 California Games were an exception. Eldridge and Baez connected for six double plays in seven games. Although the pitching and fielding were outstanding, it was our hitting strength that took us to the Gold. Players like Eldridge hit .579 with six singles, three doubles and two homers. Skett batted .688 with four singles, four doubles, a triple and two home runs. The player who was on fire and ignited our team was Baez who hit .667 with eight singles, five doubles and a triple. Scott and Santiago also hit homers giving us the most round-trippers of any team in the tournament. Jenneman and Chacon



LAPD Centurions Baseball Team — Winners of 2001 California Police/Fire Games Gold Medal.

**Juan Galvan**, **Tim Jenneman**, **Martin Majarro**, **Nick Nememeck**, **Warren Porche**, **Chad Reuser**, **Luis Santiago**, **Tony Valedéz** and **Tim Walia** were among the original group.

Along the way we picked up some incredible players like **Freddy Aleman**, **Lou Cabrera**, **Jaime Chacon**, **Rich Estevez**, **Cesar Gomez**, **Tony Ochoa**, **Fernando Rivas**, **Steve Roussel**, **Will Skett** and **Craig Valenzuela**. What made us a complete and competitive team was acquisition of our outstanding middle infielders, **Nate Baez** and **Brian Eldridge**. They are by far the best double play team seen in the leagues and tournaments we have played.

pitched outstanding and there were excellent appearances by **Cabrera** and **Valenzuela**. The top pitcher of the tournament was **Corona** who won one game in relief and had two complete games, including the Gold medal one.

Working with these outstanding officers over the past year has been the greatest experience of my career. My only wish is that they continue the tradition of baseball within our ranks. Special thanks go to **Ernie Fischer** for his time, energy, outstanding coaching talents and selfless dedication to the team; and to **Walia**, a great player and coach, for his time and significant contribution to the team. ♦

## Be a team player and join the 2001 National Champion LAPD Centurion Football Team.

Help bring us to another victorious year!

Tryouts will be held DP's 11 and 12.

For exact dates and locations...

check the November issue of the Blue Line or look for flyers at your stations.

For more information please call:

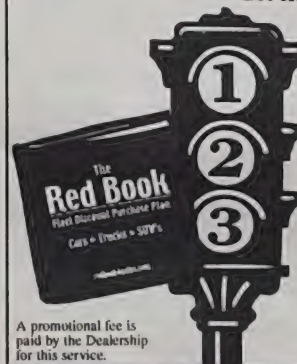
Ray Puettmann at 818-231-9218.

## SPORTS BEAT INFO LINE

(323) 221-5222 ext 800

## Three Ways to Buy a Car!

Let the Red Book's years of experience help you get the most for your money!



**L.A. POLICE REVOLVER & ATHLETIC CLUB:** Check out the Red Book located in the Club Office for detailed information and follow the procedure page instructions.

**REDBOOK4AUTOS.COM:** Access our website for everything you need to know to buy a new car.

**1-800-422-4561:** Call us at our toll free number for personal attention. We will mail, fax or email you the required information.

The Red Book has helped thousands of people save money on new cars, trucks and sport utility vehicles with no-hassle buying. Get a great price from the Red Book!

A promotional fee is paid by the Dealership for this service.

NEW CARS, TRUCKS, & SUV'S AT FLEET PRICES!

© 2001 Service, All Marketing & Sales are done by the Red Book since 1991.



# CALIFORNIA POLICE & FIRE GAMES

# NEVADA POLICE & FIRE GAMES

## LAPD Women's Basketball Reclaim Gold In Nevada

One week after the gold medal performance in the California Police and Fire Games, part of the LAPD Women's Basketball Team traveled to the Nevada Police and Fire Games to complete in the 3-on-3 competition. The team tore up the field beating each team in Las Vegas with their quickness, skill, and 3-point accuracy. **Biggs** again led all scoring with an average of 19 points per game with **Rogers** not too far behind. **Shari** and **Rogers** had a great year this year and have been a big part of the team both offensively and defensively. **Frial's** presence on the court was a big factor with her energetic style of play and key assists. The LAPD Women picked up their third gold medal this year defeating all the competition in the Nevada games. Congratulations.

### LAPD Women's Basketball Perfect in CPFG

In August, 2001, the LAPD Women's

Basketball Team traveled to San Jose to complete in the 2001 California Police and Fire Summer Games (5-on-5). The competition was better than it has been in the last 13 years. The LAPD Women trained hard and were in better physical condition than any of their opponents. After losing out on the gold medal for the past three years, it was once again LAPD time to shine. The first game of the tournament was against Northern California Combo who was the toughest team in the tournament. A game thriller last second 3-point shot by **Crump** won the game, and then there was no looking back. Behind the outstanding play of center **Shari Biggs** and the precision shooting of **Leslee Rogers**, the LAPD women proceeded to beat U.S. Customs, L.A. Sheriff's Department, California Department Corrections, and again Northern California Combo for the gold



Photo team members (3-on-3): (left to right) Marissa Frial, Brenda Crump, Shari Biggs, Leslee Rogers, Hsin-Yi Lo.

medal. **Biggs** led all scoring with an average of 21 points per game, followed by **Rogers** 18 and **Crump** 17. Everyone contributed in the outstanding defensive effort, which opened up the running game for the cagers. The aggressive play by **Frial** and **Smith** contributed greatly to our transition points. Job well done and well deserved by all. A special thanks to

coaches **Charlie Perry** and **Gary Crump** for their time and support.

Team members, CPFG: **Brenda Crump**, **Sharon Biggs**, **Honour Henry**, **Bonita Williams**, **Brenda Crump**, **Leslee Rogers**, **Marissa Frial**, **Irene Kohler**, **Hysin-Yi Lo**, **Sherrone Dill**, **Jody Smith**, Coach **Charles Perry**, and Assistant Coach **Gary Crump**.

## Trap & Skeet Team Cops 76 Medals

by Jimmy L. Trahin

The LAPD Trap and Skeet Team dominated competition at both the California and Nevada Police/Fire Games. Below are accounts of both events.

### Claybirds Drop Like Flies at California Games

Shooting was a challenge with the San Jose heat and blowing wind causing those nasty claybirds to fly extremely erratic. Those adverse conditions, however, did not permit those little buggers to escape the vengeance of the LAPD Trap

rational human being put himself through severe torture involving 100 degree plus temperatures, blowing sandstorms and possible acute dehydration for the opportunity of shooting inanimate objects? Because the LAPD Trap and Skeet Team loves a challenge and failure is not an option! Our hearty souls, known to eat pure lead shotgun pellets for breakfast included **Don Bray**, **Ed Chauff**, **Joe D'Anjou**, **Greg Dewitt**, **Vic Elliott**, **Annie "Oakley" Hennessey**, **Dave Herrick**, **Jeff Nocket** and **Jimmy Trahin**.

In the four-day marathon that consumed nearly 1,000 rounds, the eight

like camels in the Sahara. **Trahin** captured a silver individual medal with a 98x100 as his sweat glands enlarged to the size of cantaloupes.

In total we brought home 44 medals for the department with every team member garnishing a minimum of two. Not too shabby considering the torrid conditions. After leaving the heat of 80

degrees, smog started looking real good heading south on Interstate 15 into San Bernardino.

Anyone interested in shooting with a team that loves a challenge should contact **Trahin** at (562) 698-2674 or via e-mail at [jtrahin@ix.netcom.com](mailto:jtrahin@ix.netcom.com). Shoot straight and remember: if you love your shotgun it will love you!



Photos courtesy Bunso Trahin.

CALIFORNIA GAMES SHOOTERS: **Dave Herrick**, **Vic Elliott**, **Jimmy Trahin**, **Bill Page**, **Greg Dewitt**.



Photos courtesy Bunso Trahin.

NEVADA GAMES SHOOTERS: (standing) **Ed Chauff**, **Annie "Oakley" Hennessey**, **Dave Herrick**, **Vic Elliott**; (kneeling) **Jimmy Trahin**, **Jeff Nocket**, **Joe D'Anjou**. Not pictured: **Greg Dewitt**, **Don Bray**.

and Skeet Team shotguns. The five-man team (**Greg Dewitt**, **Vic Elliott**, **Dave Herrick**, **Bill Page** and yours truly) shot six events in four days to put a final end to the life of those once perfectly round claybirds that were now relegated to just fragments and dust on the ground.

We took three bronze medals in skeet, skeet doubles, and 16 yd. trap, while capturing fourth in 21 yd. trap. A very impressive **Herrick** took six individual medals in the shooting events with three of them consisting of that beautiful gold hue. Other individual medals went to **Dewitt** (2), **Elliott**, and **Trahin** (3).

The team walked away with a total of 32 medals for LAPD, which "ain't bad." The finale included a victory celebration feat at a local BBQ eatery that had everyone as plump as a Farmer John hog for the return trip home.

### Team is Mean and Lean in Evil and Sinful Nevada Heat

For what possible reason would a

events included 16 yd. trap, riot trap, 21 yd. trap, trap doubles, skeet, riot skeet, 28 ga. skeet and skeet doubles. It had been rumored "crap shooting" was going to be included but the coordinators found it difficult to procure a sufficient quantity of "target material" for the match. From my understanding (which I don't recall remembering) the sinful event was held in a more dignified manner at night on the Strip where nobody took home a medal!

The first two grueling days were devoted to trap where the team took a gold and three silvers. **Nocket** took an individual gold in 16 yd. with a 99x100 score and a silver in doubles. "Dead Eye" **D'Anjou** also took a gold with an unbelievable 98x100 in riot which is extremely difficult. Great shootin'! The final two days were spent blasting at skeet targets with ground temperatures pushing 120 degrees. We managed two silvers and one bronze in competition while downing large quantities of water

## More Sports Beat on next page

## Eclipse Custom Boats

Find Out about the Complete Line of **Eclipse Custom Boats** (19' to 34')

+ Plus Factory Authorized +

### Eliminator Boats

19-38' W/ **Eliminator** Factory Trim or Rigged **X-Treme Eclipse**



**Special! 20.5' 2001 Open Bows \$26,800**

Choice of Big Block with Jet or Small Block MerCruiser I/O

(Includes Custom Engine Dress, Bimini Top, Billet Swimsteps, Dual Batteries, and Many Other Options & Upgrades at No Charge)

1154 Flint Street, Lake Elsinore, CA 92530 (909) 471-0085 Ask for Ted (909) 536-0464



## SPORTS BEAT

### Volleyball in Vegas

This year, the California Police and Fire Games didn't have enough volleyball teams to conduct a tournament, therefore we participated in the Nevada Police and Fire Games. The games were held September 19th-21st in Las Vegas.

The Men's Team played all day against great competition. The teams that participated were Honolulu Hawaii Police Dept, Henderson Nevada Fire Dept, LA Sheriffs, California Law Enforcement/CHP, and San Diego Fire Dept. **Andy Smith**, head coach and team captain did a great job and is commended for his dedication to the team, year after year. Other members of the team were: **Jeff Coles, Ben Kaniut, Roger Rampton,**

**Rick Jackson, Erick Armstrong, Juan Reyes, Steve Roussell, Scott Burket, and Jason DeLaCova.**

This was the first year our Women's Team played in the Nevada games. We received the Gold Medal, beating Honolulu Hawaii Police Dept. Maybe next year they will show up and play! Participating year after year are: Team Captain **Julie Stranahan, Stacy Szmowskiak, and Melissa Lynch.**

For the first time in several years, the LAPD put together a Co-Ed team. The game was intense, but we came through and brought home the Gold Medal, crushing the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Dept. Congrats to the following officers: **Stacy Szmowskiak, Melissa Lynch, Julie Stranahan, Andy Smith, Jeff Coles, Rick Jackson, Scott Burket, and Ben Kniut.**

We are always looking for players, so if you are interested please contact **Andy Smith 213-968-6236** or **Julie Stranahan 310-721-6373.**



Back row: Stacy Szmowskiak, Melissa Lynch, Roger Rampton, Andy Smith, Julie Stranahan, Rick Jackson, and Steve Roussell. Front row: Scott Burket, Jason DeLaCova, Erick Armstrong, Juan Reyes, Jeff Coles, and Ben Kaniut.

### Sumo? You Know! LAPD Shows 'Guts'

by Troy Collins

A sport that has been around for over 1,400 years now has something new to boast about.

The Fifth North American Sumo Wrestling Championships were held August 5th in Long Beach. **Fernando Mora** (South Bureau Narcotics), **Mark Mireles** (Defense Rep. Section) and **Troy Collins** (Van Nuys Patrol and LAPD Centurions wrestling team) entered the competition to be the first-ever Police Sumo Wrestling Team.

Matches consisted of three-man teams. The trio advanced to the gold medal round to meet some 400- and 500-plus pounders. Best match of the lot was the last one. Mora, at a scant 185 pounds, grabbed hold of his 450-plus pound opponent and drove him out of the ring. That made it five out of six and

gave him the gold medal. In the individual matches Mireles took the silver in the middleweight division by beating all but the two-time national champion from New Jersey. Mora was pushed out of the ring in his third match for the lightweight division, as was Collins in the middleweight division.

Mireles and Collins also entered the open age/weight round to meet the "big guys." Both drew the world's largest professional athlete, Emanuel Yarbrough, at...are you ready...6'0" and 740 pounds! Size beat might as Yarbrough, 500+ pounds heavier, won both matches. Collins placed third, receiving a bronze in that round.

You may soon see the team wearing a "Who's Next?" t-shirt. How's that for some international positive press for the Department?

### Ski & Snowboard Team Seeks Members

by Mike Braun

The LAPD Ski and Snowboard Team is gearing up for another season. If you have a passion for skiing or snowboarding and are interested in competing in various police winter games, then the team is for you. There are numerous fringe benefits available to team members including financial reimbursement, clothing and equipment deals, team ski days and a very organized program.

As we say every year, your ability level as a skier or boarder does not matter! As a competitor in either skiing or snowboarding events, you will only

compete against people of your same age group and ability level. Our current team consists of about 40 officers who enjoy the competition of skiing and snowboarding. However, we always have room for more.

This year's events will be held in Mammoth, Aspen (Colorado), British Columbia (Canada) and Innsbruck (Austria). If this sounds interesting, you need to attend our annual meeting/party at the end of October. For more information, send an e-mail to [lapdski@aol.com](mailto:lapdski@aol.com) or call team captain **Mike Braun** at (661) 250-8167.

## On November 16, 2001

the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department and the Los Angeles Police Department will sponsor their

## 8TH ANNUAL



## "Fight for Life"

Charity Boxing event.

Net proceeds from this event will benefit City of Hope National Medical Center and Beckman Research Institute

Grand Olympic Auditorium Downtown Los Angeles

## Earn \$\$ as a Personal Trainer!

**NCCPT CAN CERTIFY YOU IN THE COMFORT OF YOUR OWN HOME!**

Here's what you'll get...

**VIDEOS ON:**

- Exercise physiology • Nutrition
- Stretching Techniques
- Business & Marketing
- How to perform a first workout

**AND YOUR OWN PERSONAL TRAINING MANUAL!!!**

**DON'T HESITATE! CALL NOW! Future Fit® (800) 778-6060**  
or find us on the web at: [www.futurefit.net](http://www.futurefit.net)



## Los Angeles Police Golf Association Annual Year End Tournament

**Friday, December 14, 2001**  
**California County Club**

Come out and join your fellow officers in a golf tournament played at one of Southern California's most prestigious golf courses.

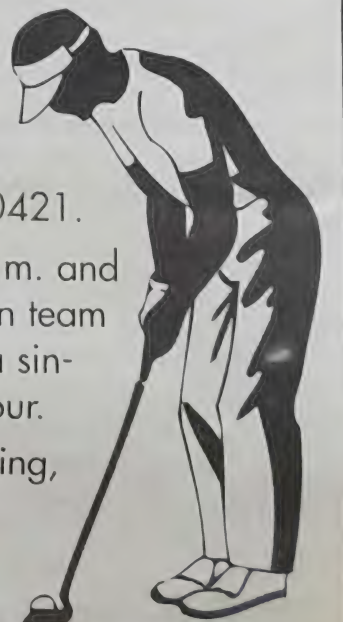
This tournament is one of the best deals in golf. Your fee of just \$90 includes: golf, morning coffee and donuts, refreshments served on the course, dinner and fabulous prizes.

The 2001 tournament will be held at the California County Club at 1509 S. Workman Mill Road, Whittier, CA (562) 692-0421.

The starting time will be 8:00 a.m. and the tournament will be a shotgun team scramble. You may sign up as a single, double, triple, or team of four.

If you are interested in participating, please call Charlie Loust at

**(562) 862-1260.**





# LAPRAAC Sports Roundup

by Lew Snow

## LAPRAAC Sports Beat Editor

Only a few more days and we'll know if anyone was able to send the Power Pigs off to the packing house. The Prince of Pork, that Sultan of Swine, the Gatekeeper to Hog Heaven, Lt. Curly Tail himself, Paul von Lutzow, is hoping to lead his 77th Street Power Pigs to their 12th straight victory. Can they do it? Will there be no end to the snorting and grunting of joy over on South Broadway, or will the team from Farmer John cut the porkers down to size? Speaking of which...

## Fall Bench Press Competition Nears...

It's not too late to plan on participating at the Fall Bench Press Competition, slated for Friday, Oct. 12, at the Elysian Park Academy Gym. Applications will be accepted through the end of weigh-ins on Thursday, Oct. 11. Participants can choose to weigh in at any of three convenient locations: from 0700-1600 on the Academy Gym, and from 0700-1300 at either the Van Nuys or 77th Street weight rooms.

There will be a pre-contest meeting at 0830 on Friday with lifting getting underway at 0900. All participants must be dues current LAPRAAC members or retirees.

Flyers and applications are available at the LAPD Athletic Director's office. For more information, contact Officer Tony Adler at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219.

## Sports Awards Dinner Tickets Now Available

Tickets are now available for the Sports Awards Dinner on Friday, Nov. 30 at the Academy Gym. Advance purchase is \$20 (table of ten for \$200), a \$5 savings off the "at-the-door" price. No-host attitude adjustment runs from 1700-1800 followed by a sumptuous Mexican Fiesta buffet, entertainment, and awards ceremonies.

We'll have a full report in the next issue of The Thin Blue Line. To purchase tickets, visit the LAPD Athletic Director's office on the ground floor of the Elysian Park Academy, or call Athletic Secretary Agnes Miranda at (323) 221-5222, ext. 218/219.

## Basketball Captains Meeting Set for Oct. 30

If it's World Series time, that means the intradepartmental basketball season is just a few weeks away. All stations and units interested in fielding a team for the 2001-2002 season must have its team captain or representative attend an organizational meeting set for Tuesday, Oct. 30 (Halloween) at the Academy Lounge. The noon meeting will discuss rule changes, fees, schedules, and other important items. Lunch will be served to all attendees.

Reservations are a must! Call Athletic

Department Secretary Agnes Miranda at (323) 221-5222, ext. 218/219 to RSVP.

## Baker Vegas 2002, Part Deux

The second in a series of monthly meetings for Baker to Vegas team captains is scheduled for Wednesday, Oct. 17 at the Elysian Park Academy Gym. Lunch will be served at the 1130 meeting. The Rio Suites and Convention Center has been confirmed as the host site for the 2002 race. Scheduled the weekend of April 20-21.

LAPRAAC Travel has exclusive packages for race participants and spectators, including round-trip airfare, three nights hotel accommodations and transfers between airport and hotel. Price (per person) ranges from \$436 at the Circus Circus to \$587 at the Monte Carlo (includes all taxes). For more info, call LAPRAAC Travel at (323) 221-4624.

## I'll Build a Stairway to Paradise

If running and Stairmasters are your thing, then set aside Friday, Oct. 5th for the event of the year. The annual High-Rise Hero Stair Climb to the top of the library tower at 633 West Fifth in Downtown L.A. starts at 1630 hours, and is a fund-raiser for the Ketchum-Downtown YMCA. (If I remember correctly, the building is some 70+ stories tall.)

Cost to enter is \$30 (120 for a four-person team). Cut-off for registration was Sept. 28, but latecomers will be allowed to register at the site on race day prior to the event. For more information, contact Enid Gomez at Fiscal and Support Bureaus, (213) 485-3277.

## Feel Like a "Cop-puc-cino"?

More innovations from our friends at the Elysian Park Academy Café, who felt that the Wednesday "Krispy Kreme" sugar orgy just wasn't enough. Now open is a specialty coffee center aptly named "Cop-puc-cino". Stop on by for your favorite hot and iced drinks...say a double latte with a reload and a twist...or an iced mocha with fingerprint powder? And if the caffeine rush isn't enough, be sure to drop by on a Wednesday so you can "cop-puc-cino" and "cop-a-doughnut" at the same time. (Hmmm, if they added a psychiatrist's office to the Café, would they call it... "cop-a-feel"?)

Also, a reminder the Café reopens on Tuesday through Friday at 1730 to offer a self-serve dinner during CEDP Training. Regular hours are 0600 to 1400 Monday through Friday. For more info, call Debbie or Marilyn at (323) 221-5222, ext. 215.

## Academy Lounge Open at Night


The Elysian Park Academy Lounge is open Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday

nights from 1700-2400 hours. Stop by and wait out the traffic or just wind down before heading home after a tough day. Every payday evening is "Salsa Night"...attitude adjustment is 1600-1800 (beverage specials and free appetizers) with free Salsa lessons at 1800 and dancing at 1900.

## We Want Your Articles

Let us publicize your sport by submit-

ting an article for publication in "Sports Beat." It's easy—fax articles to (818) 957-4275 or e-mail to lewsnow@aol.com. Even if you just send notes, we can transform them into an article that gets the word out. Articles received by the 5th of the month will be included in the next issue. Photographs are welcome, too. Indicate on your fax or e-mail you have photos and we'll contact you.



**THE  
LOS ANGELES POLICE  
REVOLVER AND ATHLETIC CLUB  
presents**

**47th ANNUAL  
SPORTS AWARDS BANQUET**

*Mexican*  
**Fiesta**

**FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 2001  
LOS ANGELES POLICE ACADEMY GYM**

COCKTAILS: 5:00 - 6:00 p.m.  
DINNER: 6:00 - 7:00 p.m.  
AWARDS: 7:00 - 10:00 p.m.

Advance Purchase \$20 at the door \$ 25  
\$200 per table (10 PERSONS)

TABLES WILL BE RESERVED UPON FULL PAYMENT.  
FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL AGNES MIRANDA  
AT (323) 221-5222 ext. 218 / 219



For Advertising Rates & Information, call Mark Deitch & Assoc.  
at **818.558.1010**

## LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT MiniBADGES

**Don't pay more  
for a  
minibadge.**




**Only \$99 for a 14 karat gold MiniBadge**  
14 kt. gold with .03 ct. available  
with diamond for \$139

- Unsurpassed DETAIL
- FREE engraved badge number
- ALWAYS in stock
- Get the best QUALITY at a GREAT price
- CALL for more info today!

**HOUGHTONS MINIBADGES**  
5386 W. 34TH STREET • HOUSTON, TX 77062  
**Order yours at 1-800-681-1169 today!**  
[www.minibadge.com](http://www.minibadge.com)



Actual size

## Diamonds and Engagement Rings

**Save 50%-70%**

GIA and EGL certified loose diamonds

Ideal and premium makes

1000's of Platinum and contemporary designs

Money back guarantee

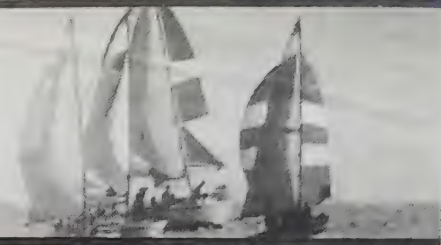
Special LAPD prices

**Maggie's  
Top Diamond**

[www.To-Diamonds.com](http://www.To-Diamonds.com) 550 S Hill St #735 Los Angeles, CA  
(213) 624-3245



# RETIREMENT NEWS



The Retirement News is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Retirees may submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## Inland Blue Line

by Loyd H. Yandle

I am writing this article early so I will be sure and get it in on time. As I told you, the article has to be in the Protective League office by the sixth of the month in order for it to be in *The Thin Blue Line* the following month. This is an especially sad day for me (August 27<sup>th</sup>). I lost my precious wife, Beverly, August 27, 2000, at 6:47 a.m. It is hard, and I guess we never get over it, but we try to get on with our lives. I am holding up fairly well. Have my good days and then my bad days. I had her for over 60 years, and they can never take that away from me. Thank you all for standing behind me through all the time she was in the hospital and the past year. I could have not made it without you all! Some of you know the hurt I have endured more than others.

Would you believe this, it's the end of August. This here year 2001 has sure gone fast. Guess this is what happens when you get old. Excuse me, older. Now I can't understand why it is happening to me. I am still a young buck. I have been 53 since 1970. Why, only yesterday a young lady of 70+ came up to me at the senior center and said, "You are the sexiest, handsomest, most desirable man I have ever seen." Then she turned around and walked into a wall. I lied a little. She wasn't 70+, more like 90+.

Well, have I been getting the calls for not putting an article in the August issue of *The Thin Blue Line*. It seems that at least some of you out there worry about me. Most everyone that called, when I answered said, "Are you all right?" and "Where in the hell have you been? You had us scared. Are you getting lazy or senile?" Well, I hate to admit it, but a little bit of both. I think I have a touch of old timers or I should say "a touch of some timers." I just plumb forgot. That's

the way it happens when you're having fun. I was in Laughlin the last of June and the first part of July and didn't realize it was past the due date for my article, but hell I didn't have anything to write about anyway. You guys never call me to enlighten me with any scuttlebutt. Someone passes away who is a club member, and I, like everyone else, read it in *The Thin Blue Line* EOW column. I would like to know who has passed away, who is pregnant, who is sick, lame or where you have been. All I know about is me and I am sure you are not interested in my exploits. That's unless your name is **Goldsberry**. He called and gave me hell. He said, "I told you to get out and mingle and meet people or someone." He said, "If you don't use it, you lose it." Don't know what he meant, but I soon found out. Now he backs down and tells me, "Yandle, slow down. You're not young anymore."

Well, I have been traveling. I have been to Northern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, Colorado, Wyoming and Arizona. I already told you I went to Laughlin, Nevada, to visit my money. It is still there. And I am sorry to say I left some more. It just wasn't my time. I can't even win at California Lottery since the change-over to this new game of five numbers and a mega. Like to know who thought up that nightmare. It only makes money for California Lottery. I have bought tickets all over this state, traveled the back roads into even the farm belt. Even dressed in old bib overalls. Got me an old dilapidated straw hat, smeared soft tomatoes all over the overalls, stuck a straw in my mouth, and even tried to disguise my voice by talking foreign. It didn't help. I lost and lost and lost. Even went to that hot liquor store in south L.A. dressed like a homeless person. The guy looked at me kinda funny when I said, "Punch me out a hun-

dred dollars worth of \$5 quick picks." Well, I didn't win anything on that venture either. I can't win at Laughlin, can't win the Lottery. Maybe I'll get lucky someplace else. Who's kidding who? No, Goldsberry, I want no remarks from you. I know what you're thinking.

August 20<sup>th</sup> I was playing my favorite game at the Flamingo in Laughlin when someone behind me said, "They let any old Fuzz that Wuzz in this joint." I turned around and there was my old buddy and former sergeant, **Ted Rushton**. It seems he likes Keno, too. Ester (Ted's wife) was off spinning the wheels off of her favorite slot machine. Never did get to see Ester. Seems Ted has had a serious bout with shingles. Damn, never bought the farm. Those critters are dangerous. Ted lost a lot of weight, but I am happy to say he is well on the way to recovery and says they will see me in October.

August 20<sup>th</sup> they had to call the paramedics on me. Seems that I had forgotten to take my medication and had had a mini stroke. I believe they call it a T.I.A. But I am okay now. Went to the doctor when I got back. He took all the necessary tests and says I'm okay (for an old guy).

We have quite a few new retirees who are moving out our way and want to join our club. It is still only \$5 per year per family and even considers those who are living together. I believe they call it shacking up. I wouldn't know about those things. I am young and innocent. Now Goldsberry, don't you start. I know what you're thinking.

I have been so busy traveling that I have not started the cardiac renewal session. I have taken my EKG and start my sessions August 30<sup>th</sup>. Takes seven weeks straight. I still believe in it and am anxious to start. I'll keep you posted and will give you an update at the next luncheon October 10<sup>th</sup>.

Been thinking about moving to Kingman, Ariz. If I decide, I'll contact all the clubs in Laughlin and maybe we can have our luncheons there three or four times a year. How would you like

that? Bet our membership would increase from 250 to 750 or even a thousand. Nothing definitive yet.

The next luncheon of Inland Blue Line will be on Wednesday, October 10, 2001. Same place (Anchor Restaurant) in Hemet, Calif. (God's waiting room). Tariff is still \$11 per person. Tax and tip are included. Open bar for those of you who partake in a wee bit of spirits. Be prepared for a short meeting with a cracker jack of a speaker. We are not as young as we used to be, and as we age, sad to say, (God forbid) we lose our spouse, and say down the road you should meet someone who tickles your fancy. Well, those who have experienced this before found they were up creek without a paddle. But thanks to a great guy like **Jack Horrall**, this has all changed. I won't elaborate. You'll have to come and hear it for yourself. What takes place, what you need to do and where to go to make it happen, it promises to be a bang-up lecture. Jack will kill me if Judy doesn't get to me first. But I have confidence in Jack and I know he and Judy have worked on this for a long time.

I got some slack about my September article, but I have to call it like I see it. And I was up at the Academy a couple of weeks ago and was shocked at what I saw. **Doc Vance** would turn over in his grave if he saw what I saw. I can see why now they want some retirees to reenlist. Thanks but no thanks. I loved working for the LAPD. It treated me right, and I gave it my all. What a great bunch of guys. We had the greatest chiefs and supervisors. I'm talking about 1940 to 1970. Where else could you get a retirement like we get for doing what you like to do? Any comment.

Be careful. Buckle up, carry a shot gun or a big club. It's a jungle out there. We need you around for the next 30 years. Just read a book on how to live to be 150. Goodbye and God bless.

*the Fun Ships* **Carnival**  
The Most Popular Cruise Line in the World!®

*the Fun Ships* **Ecstasy**  
Ship's Registry: Liberia

3 or 4 days  
Baja  
**\$299<sup>00</sup>**

*the Fun Ships* **Elation**  
Ship's Registry: Panama

7 days  
Mexican Riviera  
**\$549<sup>00</sup>**

*The Travel Address*  
**GALAXSEA**  
CRUISES & TOURS

22316 Hawthorne Blvd.  
Torrance, CA 90505

CST 200653710

Proud Supporters of Our Law  
Enforcement and Our Veterans

**888-786-5273**  
(TOLL FREE)

Rates are per person, double occupancy & subject to change. Holiday/seasonal supplements, blackout dates, availability & any restrictions. Federal taxes, Passenger Facility Charges & segment taxes may apply.

Check Us Out Online at

**www.LAPD.com**



**FINANCING FOR HUD REO PURCHASERS**  
under the

**"OFFICER NEXT DOOR PROGRAM"**

Budget Finance Company is a full service lender specializing in loans to the law enforcement community. As a family member of an LAPD officer I understand the level of service and professionalism required in earning your business. We also have financing programs if your credit is less than perfect.

**BUDGET**  
FINANCE COMPANY

Efrain Prieto  
**1-888-771-8578**

"Hablo Español"

11111 W. Olympic Blvd., Suite 201, Los Angeles, CA 90064 - [www.bfcloans.com](http://www.bfcloans.com)  
Loans made pursuant to a Department of Corporations California Finance Lenders License.



# SABLA

by Bernie Remas

## Columbus Day 2001

For that great explorer, Christopher Columbus, who founded America, we celebrate his birthday this month! With all the modern day conveniences we now have, it is truly remarkable that this sailor traveled a long way and found this new land—so many miles away!

So raise your glasses on high! Toast this man for overcoming fantastic obstacles, sailing the open and uncharted seas, ignoring the naysayers, and displaying the intestinal fortitude to stay the course! Sounds like what one needs to do today to "work the streets" of Los Angeles!

It needs to be said that my contemporaries who write these *Blue Line* articles for their respective retired groups, do an outstanding job. Each month I read with enthusiasm the different reports from around the region. Especially my old Hollywood Detective x-partner **Lloyd Yandle**. There's another x-partner "ol' Blue" **Neil Parker**, plus **Dave Aikins** and **Clint Erickson**. I'm sure I've missed a few of you, so please forgive me. You guys always write about someone I know, or knew, or worked with or around. Hope all of you appreciate their efforts! Thanks from SABLA! It's good to see everyone hangin' on!!

I believe it is now safe to say that you missed another great LAPD BBQ & picnic at **Ron & Marilyn Kiser's** vineyard in Sonoma. If you were there, then you know who was there, unless you didn't recognize them, and they didn't recognize you!! Here's some of the ex-LAPDers that were there. How about **George Beck**? Then how about **Ted Ogelsby**, or **Dick McDonald**, or **Jerry McClain** or **Duane Lloyd** or **Charlie Duke**, an ol' Metro SWAT veteran? There was **Rich Devlin**, the **John Krasts**, ex-SABLA regulars when they lived in Cool, **Bob Carlton**, **Bill Young**, and a name from my 77th past, **Bill Leitz**! How about **Barbara Worden**, or

**Jack Williams** and my favorites **Roger Williams** and **Lou Monico**, another 77th vet when times were "tough"! Then another ol' partner from 77th, **Morris "Mac" Candlish**! Man! Did Mac and I love to have Code 7 together at Rand's Roundup on Figueroa!

Just to see who could eat the most! The 45-minute Code 7 was just barely enough time to finish! Right Mac?

Another 77th veteran was **Rolph Lucke**! How about **Abel Armas** and **Curtis Edwards**? Remember them from 77th? We could have had the 77th reunion here this year instead of Las Vegas! And you would not have believed who also showed up, all the way from up in Washington. None other than another icon from days past—**Max Hurlbut**! He became an icon BEFORE the word was in Webster's! There was more. Some of the names look like a history book of former "greats" from the past days of LAPD! Where were you? I'll have more names next month!

The weather is always great and **Ron & Marilyn Kiser** are the best hosts you could ever ask for at an event this size. If you missed again, shame, shame, shame!

**Chuck Ward** called me last week—a toll call for him. He requested I print a retraction in the *Blue Line*! It seems I didn't overhear the bragging he was doing—correctly. Anyway, I reported here that **Chuck** has been celebrating a reunion of his high school class of the year 1937! Well, did he correct me! "Bernie," he says, "that was the year I graduated from grammar school not high school! You made me four years older than I am!" So I says, "But I heard you say there were 40 at this reunion. Are there really that many left?" Chuck says, "Yes!"

So okay. His wife, **Lorrie**, will be happy to know that I just made him four years younger in just a couple of months. I make mistakes. I'm sorry, **Chuck**. But 1937??

I got a couple of real fine letters from two great guys—**Larry Graham** in

**Sequim, WA**, and **Gary "Buffalo" Strickland** down in Oceanside in SoCal! Thanks for kind words. It was great to hear from two of the ol' SWAT superstars!! Believe me, they were good! They still are, believe me!

And another ol' SWAT performer is SABLA's **Tom Vigen** of Shingle Springs. Tom is still challenging in a big way. But not with guns and ammo. His great skill is as a weightlifter! The California Police & Fire Games were held in San Jose this year on August 17th. Tom was again a member of the infamous LAPD "over-the-hill gang" bench press team with **Rex Shields** and **Sam Colella**. And did they "knock them on their ear!"

All three set new Police & Fire Summer Games records! **Rex** (age 62) lifted 330 pounds! **Sam** (age 68) lifted 281 pounds! Aren't these guys fantastic?

Our SABLAGuy, **Tom Vigen** (age 61), lifted 352 pounds! That weight TIES the world record of the WABDL (World Assn. Of Benchers & Dead Lifters)!! Congratulations to all three of you!! But we kinda have a "soft spot" for Tom, 'cause he's one of "our guys"!!

Tom! Can you get **Rex** and **Sam** to join SABLA? Then we'd have all three of you in our group and we could claim even bigger braggin' rights!! Terrific accomplishments, you three!!

I almost forgot our August luncheon at Friends. It was a busy month, and we had a guest speaker—**John Barrow**, the Chief of Police from here in Roseville. He was the guest of **Lew Ritter** who looks like he's finally really retired. Chief Barrow is a "mustang," having worked his way up through the ranks for 28 years and appointed Chief two years ago. He described the operations of his department and the tremendous growth factors he has been dealing with recently. With 90 sworn, a Comm. Center and a jail, he's one busy guy! Seventy-five percent of his sworn live in Roseville!

Do you believe he has a waiting list for the police officer openings, when he has one?? And they do not offer a bonus for signing up!! We're happy he had time to come talk with us!

At the luncheon were regulars **Ray Lauritzen**, **Hal White**, **Charlie Long**, and **Bill & Muriel McMonagle**. At

another table according to **Gene DeCrona** were **John-John**, **John Ide** and **John L'Estelle** with **Roy Kerton**, and a stranger but still around—**Tony Baldassano**. At another table was **Jim-Jim**, **Jim Bird** and **Jim Mesken**. **Chuck Crawford** and **Art Van Court** were there. Where were you?

We also had **John Birrer**, #16020, who retired from Devonshire Detectives in 1990, and now makes his home in Healdsburg, up in the wine country! He was in the neighborhood for his daughter's wedding and stopped by to see us. He has his own business now since retiring, called Asepsis Technology. We need for him to return and explain what Trauma Scene Management really means! Hurry back, **John**!

Last July, a new SABLAGuy, **Bruce Bell**, from "down 395" in Bishop, asked me if I ever added up the years of LAPD service of the guys at the luncheon! I said no, but I'd give it a try. For August we had 19 that gave me their total LAPD years—499 years! That's an average of 26.2 years! But that does NOT include what they "put in" AFTER they left LAPD! **Bruce**! How do I add all those years into the mix??

So now we are just like the retirement years in the *Blue Line*. Well, almost.

And a special "thanks" to all of you who make a special effort to join with us on the second Thursday of the month! We enjoy having ALL of you. Now pay your dues! Fifteen dollars for a whole year. And not only do you receive Hoy's newsletter, but you'll get to meet and greet with the best retired police officers in the world!

Our next luncheon is Thursday, October 11, 2001, Friends Restaurant, Highway 50 & Zinfandel, Rancho Cordova, 1130 hours.

If you're traveling this way in November, the date is Thursday, November 8, 2001. Same place, same time.

For sending us \$15 dues, greetings, a card, a photo or whatever, our mailbox is still P.O. Box 60353, Sacramento, CA 95860-0353.

Be good to each other out there. We need and love each and every one of you. ❖

## Top of the Line

Tax Service

(800) 436-4199

- Specializing in Law Enforcement Returns
- Experienced in rental property, small businesses, marriage and divorce issues
- Fee includes Electronic Filing for Federal and CA
- Audit Representation
- Offices opened year round to assist with your tax needs
- All out of state returns prepared
- Offices in Valencia and Covina

Alex Dunkel, Enrolled Agent

Pam Jipp, Tax Preparer

All staff related to law enforcement

Top of The Line  
Tax Service



**Sammelman**  
Mortgage, Inc.

Mortgage Loans for Every  
Situation, Even if You  
Have Prior Credit Problems

**NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY. PROPERTY VALUES ARE RISING.  
INTEREST RATES ARE GREAT. DON'T LOSE OUT!!**

Here Are a Few Loan  
Programs That Are Available:

- FHA Direct Lender
- Officer Next Door Program
- Fixed and Adjustable Rate Loans
- No Down Payment Loans
- Debt Consolidation Loans
- 125% Loan to Value Seconds
- Apartment Loans
- Commercial Property Loans

For Free Consultation Call

**Joe Robinson**  
Senior Loan Consultant

Office: (626) 931-6060

Pager: (626) 916-6138

Fax: (626) 931-0073



Retired LAPD  
Rampart Detective

## More Retirement News on next page

## At-Home Security With MultiVault



Keep your duty weapon safe when you're at home with Advanced Security Products' MiniVault and MultiVault gun safes. Four models are available, with generous **LAW ENFORCEMENT DISCOUNTS**.

Advanced Security Products • 2205 W. Lone Cactus, Ste. 21 • Phoenix, AZ 85027-2655  
www.gunvault.com • 800-622-4903 • FAX 623-445-0310



## RETIREMENT NEWS

### The Central Coast Fuzz That Wuzz

by Dave Aikins

A warm greeting from the Central Coast. A lot of the tourists have filtered out of the area and things are calming down a bit; however, in both the north and south portions of San Luis Obispo County, numerous events are scheduled to take place in October. In Paso Robles there is Pioneer Day on the 6<sup>th</sup> and the annual Harvest Wine Festival on the 19<sup>th</sup> to the 21<sup>st</sup>. Atascadero has its Colony Days celebration on the 20<sup>th</sup>. The city of San Luis Obispo (SLO) celebrates its Halloween Hoopla on the 25<sup>th</sup> at the famous Farmers Market, downtown and additionally hosts its ninth annual International Film Festival between the 25<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>. Morro Bay presents its Harbor Festival on the 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> and Pismo Beach hosts the Clam Festival on the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup>. Throw in the October Festival on the 18<sup>th</sup> in Nipomo and you have just a few of the events scheduled for this month. November and December are loaded with fun-filled stuff too. There is always something for everyone

to enjoy.

Our Fuzz auction at Rosa's Italian Restaurant went off on September 20<sup>th</sup>.



Frank Beeson (foreground), John Bradbury (middle), and Aileen Rackerby (rear).

I'll have a lot of stuff on that event next time. **Tom & Dorie Zwinger** put a lot of effort into the event. **Frank Beeson,**

**John Bradbury,** and **Aileen Rackerby** (photo) are shown enjoying last year's auction.

A while back I was mentioning the need to stay in the best physical shape possible, especially for us retired guys and gals. Sometimes it is best to have a goal to keep focused on what we need to do. I'll just pass something on in case you have not heard of it. It's the Huntsman's Senior Games held in St. George, Utah, during October 8<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> of this year. Great place to visit, as there are many natural wonders to see. It's about 411 miles from L.A. and most of those traveling stop off overnight in Las Vegas. The games began in 1987 with 500 participants and last year it totaled 5,739 from just about every major country in the world. The opening ceremonies are truly impressive. The only requirement is that you have to be 50 years of age. Hey, no problem there, right? Whatever your specialty, it is no doubt included. They have competition in just about everything. The games include bowling, cycling, horseshoes, mountain biking, racquetball, square

dancing, swimming, table tennis, basketball and volleyball, just to name a few. Oh, yeah, golf is definitely a hot item. I was a participant last year in the softball category for guys 60+ and competed on a team from San Luis Obispo (SLO Pokes) and played against senior athletes from all over the USA, including Canada. I'll be doing the same thing this year. By the time this is published, it will be too late to register, but it is something to keep in mind and possibly prepare for next year. They have a neat Web site at [www.seniorgames.net](http://www.seniorgames.net) that will provide you with all the information you need. Check it out.

Recently, **Judy** and I dropped by ASD, where we had a nice visit with gregarious Astro Pilot **Brent Jones**. Brent filled us in on the advantages of the Department's new Aerospecial B-2 model helicopter. A few years back, Brent and I used to pass the time in the cockpit trading remarkable stories about our golden retrievers, Taffy and Einstein, describing how awesome they were. I was saddened to hear that Einstein recently passed on leaving quite a void in the lives of Brent and his family. What delight and companionship these wonderful animals bring us.

Take care. Catch us at [wuzzlapd@aol.com](mailto:wuzzlapd@aol.com). KMA

### Old Blue Running Team

by Neil Parker

Photos by Corky Rochlitz and Mike Melancon

Old Blue runners, sure hope that your summer (vacation) was as great as ours, and I'm sure that it was. As a matter of fact, we also had a great spring as evidenced by these fun-filled pictures. You, too, can also have your picture gracing these pages this coming racing year, and we'd love to have you with us. Our meetings are held rain or shine at 8:00 a.m. on the first Sunday of each month from October through March in Griffith Park. Just get off of the northbound I-5 at the Griffith Park exit and r/t at the end of the ramp. Drive about a half mile to the Park Rangers HQ and r/t again down to the baseball field. What, at first blush, appears to be a senior citizens convention are really the young ladies and gentlemen of the Old Blue Running Team having a few laughs and giggles before our practice meet begins. Come on out and be a runner, a reminiscer or a supporter. Whatever, you'll have a lot of fun and all hands are very welcome. Drinking water is provided for everyone, as is a FREE breakfast at the G.P. golf



Waiting for the awards to be given at the Rio Hotel for the Baker-Vegas Race 2001 are L-R: Mr. & Mrs. Jim Becker, Keith Allen, Neil Parker.

course for all first timers. (Note, that's first timers, not old timers.) All of this culminates at the Rio Hotel in Vegas in mid-April, 2002, when the 18<sup>th</sup> running of the Baker-Vegas race takes place. We've got a super great bunch of folks on our team and since you, dear reader, are also in that category, we especially invite you to come on down. Bring your life mate, house mate, class mate, soul mate or whatever else your main squeeze is known as these days. Everyone is welcome whether they run or not. There are

no fees or dues involved except when we go to the B-V race and, of course, in Las Vegas there is very little that is free gratis.

We'll see you at Griffith Park, and in honor of all our Italian pals and partners, have a very happy Columbus Day!



L-R: Bob Carter and Bruce Hoover accepting their well earned trophies at B-V Race 2001.



John Marnell crossing the finish line at the Baker-Vegas Race 2001. Look at that crowd.

## LAPD CENTURION ALUMNUS

We are attempting to locate alumni for the upcoming 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the LAPD Centurion football team.

If you know the whereabouts of any alumnus please contact  
Officer Sharlene Johnson at  
(213) 485-3281 or (310) 915-3931.



## Valley Retired Blues

by Clinton O. Erickson

Our next luncheon meeting will be on October 17, 2001 (third Wednesday) at "The LAMPLIGHTER" Restaurant located on the corner of DeSoto Ave. and Nordhoff St. We have no specific start time, and many arrive between 10:00 and 10:30 a.m. to visit over a cup of coffee as the lunch orders are not taken until 11:00 a.m. For those that have never attended, our menu consists of lunch or breakfast entries and salads in the price range of six to eight dollars.

We had 30 at the August 15th luncheon. The following were present: **Barney Boronich** (3861), **Ken Brondel** (3336), **Jim Davis** (14365), **Frances Davidson**, **Emmett Drennen** (3279), **Ed Elliott** (4703), **Hillard (Curly) Elliott** (4534), **Ray Elmer** (5607), **Clinton Erickson** (5608), **Bob** (4583) and **Martha Fritz**, **Robert Gibson** (4585), **Mel Harner** (4501), **Carl Hegge** (6234), **Morrie Henkin** (5237), **Glen Kailey** (3503), **John Kepke** (4603), **Steve Kijula** (10814), **George Kritzman** (5000), **Bob Lisenby** (29795), **Boris Meneghelli** (3522), **Lou Netza** (7655), **Paul Nicholas** (4047), **Joe Nieznalski** (5014), **Ray Palaszewski** (6934), **Bob Pawling** (7556), **Richard (Dutch) Reynolds** (7815), **Guy Schlotzhauer** (2804), **Stuart Stremsterfer** (4394), and **Marion Yates**.

This was the first time **Steve Kijula**, **George Kritzman**, and **Bob Lisenby**

attended one of our luncheons. It had been over 15 years since **Dutch Reynolds** and **Bob Pawling** had attended a lunch.

Our annual BBQ will be on October 21st at the usual location, which is **Dale Rickard's** ranch, 33173 W. Mulholland Hwy, Malibu, CA. This is the same as Hwy 23 that goes from the Ventura Freeway to Pacific Coast Highway and is about six miles south of the Ventura Freeway. The cost this year is \$15 each and payable in advance to me by October 15th. Hope many of you retirees will be able to attend this year and renew old friendships and see a lot of old Western movie and television props Dale has accumulated.

If you are not already aware of the new Los Angeles Retired Fire and Police Association Web site, I am including it here, and it is [www.larfps.org](http://www.larfps.org). There is a lot of good information already on it, and more is being added from time to time.

If there are any retired Valley officers not able to attend our meetings that have information of interest to officers attending our meetings, just send me a note to my e-mail address below.

Our meetings are on the third Wednesday of each month. Call me at (818) 340-2430 or e-mail at [clintsr@pacbell.net](mailto:clintsr@pacbell.net) if you have any questions.

## Dates to Remember

### October

October 1	Cop-puc-cino Coffee Bar Opening @ Police Academy	
October 10	Inland Blue Line	1100
October 11	S.A.B.L.A.	1130
October 17	Valley Retired Blues	1030
October 21	Valley Retired Blues BBQ	1200

### November

November 3	Police Expo @ L.A. County Fairgrounds	1000	
November 3	Northwest Coast Blueknights BBQ		
November 8	S.A.B.L.A.	1130	
November 16	"Fight for Life" Boxing Event	1800	
November 30	LAPRAAC Sports Awards Banquet	1700	1800

## Retirement Corner

### OCTOBER, 2001

Rank/Name/Serial No./Last Assigned To	#Years
SGT-II Jerry D. Jones 12335 ECCCS	35
SGT-II Paul Hermann 15281 Northeast	30
P-III James "Jimmie" Jones 16598 Northeast	30
D-III William R. Whittaker 17106 South Traffic	31
P-III Glen R. King 17286 Northeast	29
D-III Steven J. Carey 17499 Juvenile	29
SGT-I David E. Clinton 17531 Valley Traffic	29

7 of L.A.'s finest for a total of 213 years of service.

## Insulated, Dual-Glazed, Energy Saving Vinyl Windows

Patio Doors • French Doors • Security Doors • Garden Windows

**CUSTOM INSTALLED WITH NO DAMAGE TO STUCCO OR DRYWALL**

- Free Estimates • Lower Prices -

**Tom Weiss Construction . . . . .phone (949) 291-9865**  
**(LAPD Res. Ofcr.) . . . . .page (949) 588-4127**

## VALLEY RETIRED BLUES ANNUAL BBQ

AT

### DALE RICKARDS RANCH

33173 W. Mulholland Hwy - Malibu, CA 90265-9533 - 818-889-1447

### SERVING:

BBQ Beef and/or Chicken - Beer and Soft Drinks - Chips and Salsa  
\$15.00 each

### WHEN:

October 21, 2001 - 12:00-5:00 p.m.

### Send Reservations and Remittance to:

Clinton O. Erickson  
23441 Aetna St. - Woodland Hills, CA 91367-3128

### With Deadline of:

OCTOBER 15, 2001

If you have questions or need information,  
call 818-340-2430 or e-mail [clintsr@pacbell.net](mailto:clintsr@pacbell.net)

## Blueknights Barbecue

Saturday, November 3, 2001 - 1200 hrs  
Command Post at Fort Worden - Port Townsend, WA

To: All Northwest Coast Blueknights

It is requested that as a charter Northwest Coast Blueknight member, you and your spouse/SO, report to the above location on specified date and time. At the CP, you will meet other charter members for orientation and familiarization.

Code 7 will consist of the following:

- Barbecued Salmon • Roasted new potatoes • Mixed greens w/ vinegarette dressing
- Rolls/butter • Beverage (Coffee, tea, lemonade) • Brownies
- BYOB (to keep your costs down)

It is vitally important that each member complete a survey (after-action report) prior to departing for the field. This report will be carefully reviewed for completeness (not grammar), as this information will be applied towards future operations.

The cost for your participation at this CP will be \$21.50/pp. You are required to forward these monies to the below address no later than Thursday, October 11, 2001. A late submission of these monies will require you to submit a 15.7 explaining your excuse for the lack of compliance to this request.

Please RSVP at:

Gabe Ornelas

7174 Cape George Road

Port Townsend, WA 98368

Phone: (360) 379-5385

Email: [nulife7@yahoo.com](mailto:nulife7@yahoo.com)

Fax: (360) 379-3884



# CLASSIFIED ADS

(818) 558-1010

## Real Estate for Rent

### BIG BEAR RENTAL

Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 fireplace, color TV, with all the amenities. Sleeps 10. Call Marty at (818) 341-1024.

D-11

### CANCUN HOUSE RENTAL

3 Bedroom, 3 bath home facing the beach in Cancun, Mexico with all the amenities. Sleeps 6. Quiet neighborhood away from hotel area. \$800 to \$1200 per week. Call Michelle at 949-497-8236.

F01-5

### CATALINA BEACH COTTAGE

3 bedrooms. 1 bath. One block to beach, view, fully equipped house-keeping unit. Marci (818) 347-6783 or Clarence (310) 510-2721.

A-12

### DESERT CONDO RANCHO MIRAGE

(Near Palm Springs) 2 bed, 2 ba, fully furnished. TV and VCR, pools, spas, and tennis courts, gated community from \$90.00 per night. Also 3 bedroom available. No smoking. Barbara at (626) 798-2484.

F-17

### GREAT GET-AWAY MISSION BAY CONDO

Bay view from balcony. Completely furnished 2 bedroom, 1 3/4 bath. 1/2 block to bay, 4 blocks to ocean (Pacific Beach). Approx. 5 Mi. S. of Del Mar Fairgrounds. Fair 6/15 - 7/4, Races 7/18 - 9/5. Weekend, weekly, monthly. Sun - Thurs, \$75 night; Fri, Sat & Holidays, \$85 night (2 night Minimum). (760) 731-6117.

A-8

### HAWAII VACATION RENTAL.

1+1 condo, 1 block from Waikiki Beach. Sleeps 4. Nice view with lanai, full kitchen, pool & tennis. Available April-June & Sept-Nov. \$85 per night. Contact Lynn @ (805) 498-8215 or e-mail to McCapp@att.net.

L00-05

### LAKE ARROWHEAD - GATED NORTH SHORE ROAD

100 yards from lake, tree view, balcony, dock available, 3 BR / 2 BA, sleeps 6, complete kitchen, 2 fireplaces, TV/VCR, 4 vehicle parking. Weekends \$245, Holiday weekend \$345 or weekly \$675. DAVE (310) 641-9949.

A00-01

### LAKE HAVASU, ARIZONA

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home, fully equipped, air, washer/dryer. D/W, sleeps 8. \$200 a day, includes 24' deck-boat. Call (818) 353-5744.

E97-02

## Real Estate for Rent

### MAUI CONDO

Oceanfront on sandy beach. Spectacular view. 2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, sleeps 6. Fully furnished, complete kitchen, washer-dryer in unit, just bring clothes. \$125 - \$145 per nite. Call Barbara DeVore @ (800) 586-1636.

A-5

### Need a quiet vacation?

See the worlds largest Redwood Trees 4 hour drive from LA 3 story Pinehurst cabin sleeps 8 and has all amenities. Minutes away from Kings Canyon/Sequoia Park entrance (open all year). For rates, pictures and details, check out our web address <http://www.vrbo.com/vrbo/9783.htm> or call Dennis at 714-549-3696 or e-mail [judd.horseshoeing@juno.com](mailto:judd.horseshoeing@juno.com). Minimum 2 night stay, based on double occupancy. \*No smoking facility, no pets.

I01-02

### OCEAN FRONT IN MAUI

Ocean Front, Kahana Sunset, Maui. This 1+1 or 2+2 lets you taste & feel the "Aloha Spirit". The safe private sandy cove beckons the snorkeler (beg. or adv.). Pool, spa & BBQ's are in the Hawaiian garden. Dine on either lanai, outside your bedroom or living room while you watch the whales or the sunset between Lanai & Molokai. La Haina is 7 miles. (TV, VCR, DVD, W&D). \$90-\$140/ night. O'Lear (530) 546-5634.

I00-06

### PALM SPRINGS CONDO

1 Br, sleeps 4. Color TV & VCR. Relaxing pools / hot tubs, tennis courts, covered parking, security gate. Close to golf, restaurants, and shops. No smoking. No pets. (714) 739-8880.

B00-02

### SAN SIMEON / BEACH HOUSE

Ocean View 3 & 2 condo on sand. Romantic walks, whale watching. Close to Hearst Castle & Cambria. Fully furnished / sleeps up to 6. \$175 day & up. Ask for Blue Line special. Call Michelle (800) 927-6163.

K99-03

### SOUTH REDONDO BEACH TOWNHOME

Contemporary 2000 sq ft, ocean view, 2 bedroom (plus bonus room), 2 1/2 baths. New paint and carpet. Three decks, fireplace, air, large kitchen, washer/dryer, etc. One block from pier. Two car garage. One year lease at \$2200 a month. \$2250 security deposit. Call 310-327-7942.

I01-01

## Real Estate for Sale

### RANCH HOME IN LITTLE ROCK / JUNIPER HILLS

Great 3 bedroom, 2 bath 2240 sq. ft. ranch home in Little Rock / Juniper Hills area on 2.5 completely fenced acres. Horse paddock with water lines. Lovely pool with waterfall and fiber optic lighting. New carpet and flooring throughout. New stove and microwave. 10 thousand gallon water storage tank and fire hydrant. \$259,900. Call Kitty Willis of Coldwell Banker A Hartwig Co. 661-942-8178 or 661-948-8424.

This property is privately owned by retired LAPPL member.

I01-03

## Vehicles for Rent

### MOTORHOME FOR RENT

1996 wide body Bounder, 32'. Fully equipped, microwave, oven, fridge, VCR, 2 color TV's, sleeps 6 comfortably. Nov-Mar rates: \$85/day & \$0.25/mile. Apr-Oct rates: \$100/day & \$0.25/mile. Reserve now. Call Mark @ (661) 702-0808 or (323) 469-8171.

B-8

## For Sale - Misc.

### BUSINESS FOR SALE READY FOR A SECOND CAREER?

Owner of established, successful, lucrative small chain link fence company is ready to retire. Located near L.A.X. Turn key operation. Ground lease available. Immediate income from on going fence rentals. Owner will train. \$280,000.00 - TERMS. Call owner, HUGO GUSTIN, LAPD ret'd. Day # 310-677-5588 Eve # 818-363-2455

F01-1

## To Place a Classified Ad

Call  
Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.

**818.558.1010**

## Advertising Policy

Advertising, classified and display, is subject to the approval of the Editor, the Los Angeles Police Protective League Board of Directors, and/or the Blue Line Review Committee.

### Display Ads

The deadline is always the 6th of the month prior to publication. (For example, March 6th is the deadline for the April issue.) For ad rates, ad sizes, and photograph line screen information, please telephone Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc. at (818) 558-1010.

### Classified Ads

Classified advertisers must be members of the LAPPL, and advertising may be for sale or rental of personal items ONLY. All new ads or ad changes should be typed or legibly handwritten and submitted on or before the deadline date (the 6th of the month prior to issue, i.e.: March 6th is the deadline for the April issue) in the attention of Mark Deitch, The Thin Blue Line, 4444 Riverside Drive, Suite 202, Burbank, CA 91505. Ads or ad changes will not be taken over the phone. Please include a check or money order payable to The Thin Blue Line and a note indicating the number of months you wish your ad to be published. Rates for members of the LAPPL are \$10 per month for every 35 words.



# BLUE LINE BUSINESS DIRECTORY



## BUSINESS CARDS

### LAW ENFORCEMENT GRAPHICS



LAPD's #1 choice for business cards owned and operated by retired LAPD Detective Skip Michael and his family. Our cards feature a gold, silver and blue foiled and embossed badge. Call for a brochure or to place an order mention this ad and receive 10% off your first order!

**(800) 432-1550**

## CHILD CARE

Openings Now... But Call Soon!

- Available 7 Days a Week
- 5:30 a.m. to Midnight
- FREE Meals

**KIDS PLAY**  
Serving LAPD since 1992

**377-TOTS (818) 360-8170**  
Rec. Info. 24 Hours Daytime Only

E-mail: KidCareLA@aol.com  
Internet: www.KidsPlayChildCare.com

## FINANCIAL

### Mortgage Home Loans Easier!!

**NORTH AMERICAN MORTGAGE COMPANY**  
A DIME COMPANY  
**Amalia Almasi**  
Loan Officer, Wife of LAPD Officer  
**800/660-7808**  
**714/267-8332**

### United Financial Mortgage Corp. Wholesale Direct Lender (No Middleman)

**Jeff & Renee Carnival**  
LAPD Retired / 16 Years Mortgage Exp.  
Daytime: **(949) 553-8362**  
Eves/Wknd's: **(714) 801-4511**  
Immediate Approval

17752 Mitchell Lane • Suite C • Irvine, CA 92714

## GLASS

### Deep-Etched Badges & Insignia on Glass to Commemorate



- Promotion
- Retirement
- Memorial
- K-9 Unit
- Recognition

Name Plates, Awards & Trophies  
Call or E-mail for Brochure & Ordering Information

Toll Free 1-877-249-1439

**Glass Impressions by David Alan**  
208 Los Molinos, Ste F • San Clemente, CA 92672  
Tel: (949) 492-8475 Fax: (949) 492-8476  
e-mail: david@glassbyda.com www.glassbyda.com

## PETS

### BREEDER OWNED AND MANAGED

- Amazons • Eclectus • Cockatiels • Cockatoos • Greys • Macaws • and many more.

All birds hand-fed and well socialized  
**Parrots Naturally**  
LA's Premier Bird Store

Large selection of cages, toys and our own healthy foods. Holistic Health and Behavior Products  
Relatives of LAPD Officers

**Parrot Party and Free Samples Every Sunday!**  
Visit our new location: 19224 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana  
(Located just off Tampa)

**(818) 708-7277** Special Discount to LAPD

## HEALTH & MEDICAL

### PAUL H. TOFFEL, M.D., INC.

#### Ear, Nose and Throat Nasal and Facial Plastic Surgery

Reserve L.A. County Sheriff for over 20 years

4644 Lincoln Blvd., Suite 414  
Marina del Rey, CA 90262  
(310) 674-2197

1808 Verdugo Blvd., Suite 418  
Glendale, CA 91208  
(818) 790-3172

## STRESS?

When other methods of coping don't work anymore  
Completely Confidential  
Individual, Couples and Group Therapy



**Charles M. Litman, Ph.D.**  
Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist  
Lic. # MFT 32189

Not just ANY therapist...  
LAPD Retired  
I know what your life can be like

MHN Provider  
**(818) 829-8565**

## HIGH CHOLESTEROL?

Visit my web site and learn how to lower cholesterol without drugs:

**www.CholesterolArrest.com**  
For more information and FREE audio tape contact:

Tom Burris (Sgt-Hollenbeck)  
**(562) 696-3996**

## JOB OPPORTUNITY

### OFFICERS WANTED ALL SHIFTS

Active-Retired-Reserves  
Westside, S.F. Val. & Vent. City

Send name, address, phone, contact time, any past experience & any info. you want us to know... Fax {310} 859-0297



Assistance with State  
Required "Guard Card"  
S.I.S. Inc. [formerly Jones Security] owned & operated by Ret. LAPD Officer since 1984

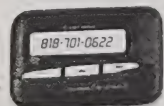
## PAGERS

### FREE PAGER

- \$2.99/Month\*
- Free Voice-Mail
- Free Activation
- Unlimited Pages
- Nationwide Coverage

\*\$107.64  
Airlink Communications  
18110 Nordhoff Street  
Northridge, CA 91325

**(818) 701-0622** Ask for Abe  
Hrs.: M-F 10 am - 6pm • Sat 12-4pm  
Airtime provided by Pagemart



Three Years  
Airtime  
Expiration 12/31/01

## SECURITY



### MOUNTAIN SAFE COMPANY

Serving Southern California  
**(909) 593-4504**  
**Pager (213) 312-5801**

Sales & Service, All Makes & Models  
Gun Safes, Floor Safes, High Security.  
**Troy Bybee (LAPD Safe Detail)**  
Discount to Law Enforcement

## HOME IMPROVEMENT

### Wholesale HOT TUBS

Spas from \$1599.00  
Spa covers from \$225.00

**B.B.Q. Islands too.**  
**(866) 4SPAS4U**

### G.H. WOOD DESIGN MANUFACTURER OF OAK FURNITURE

Please ask about our special discount for law enforcement officers and family.  
Finest in Home Furnishings

#### CUSTOM WORK AVAILABLE

1011 E. Route 66 (Alhambra Ave.)  
Glendora, CA 91740  
(626) 335-9618

5135 Holt Blvd.  
Montclair, CA 91763  
(909) 447-5833  
**www.ghwood.com**

#### Furniture/Home Accessories

Special Law Enforcement Discount!!



Fine hand-crafted home furnishings from Mexico and throughout the world.

#### Buena Vista Furniture

1852 E. First Street Los Angeles, CA 90033  
(2 blocks west of Hollenbeck Station)  
(323) 269-2220  
**www.buenavistafurniture.com**

### Sierra Vista Windows

Lic. #788998

- Fiberglass
- Vinyl
- Wood
- Aluminum

Window & Door  
Replacement Specialist

8209C Foothill Blvd. • Sunland, CA 91040  
Office: 1(818) 951-0872 • Fax: 1(818) 951-0972

## SHOE REPAIR

### M.P. SHOE REPAIR & SHINE

Specializing in Military Spilt Shine

& Resoling Police Boots

key service • boots for sale

Mon - Sat 8 am - 5:30 pm • Sun 9 am - 3 pm

**(213) 627-7013**

811 West Olympic Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90015

## USED AUTO

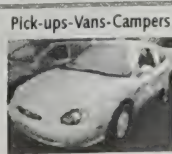
### Law Enforcement Personnel USED CARS

INSTANT CASH FOR YOUR CAR  
Lease - Buy - Trade - Sell

All Makes & Models / Foreign & Domestic  
We sell clean cars only Easy Financing 26 years same location

**LES ALKANA'S**  
Motor Car Co., Inc.  
**(800) 396-5091**

1877 E. Colorado Blvd.  
Pasadena  
**www.alkanamotorcars.com**



## PUBLICATIONS

### CopWARE

Software for Peace Officers

- California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook
- Penal/Vehicle Codes
- Public Safety Clip Art
- Evidence Code
- Fish & Game Code
- Document/Manual Conversions

**Call (805) 578-6800**

**www.copware.com**

## TRAVEL

### Experience Waikiki

- Condo convenience with hotel services
- Full Kitchens in all units
- Studios, one and two bedroom units available
- Kids under 18 free when sharing with parents

Law Enforcement Special  
Rates begin at \$90.50

**1-800-367-5172**

### 'ILIMA HOTEL

The Condominium Hotel in Waikiki  
445 Nohonani Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815  
FOR A SMALL HOTEL, WE'RE LARGELY ACCOMMODATING!



### Need to get away for a week or weekend?

Specializing in that much needed vacation.  
Years of experience in finding best available priced vacations.

Call Cindy Thibodeau  
**(626) 812-0997**

Service charge on airline tickets.  
Special attention given to Law Enforcement members.

### Mammoth

Premiere Reservations

#### Vacation Rentals in Mammoth Lakes

Spend your Fall in Mammoth "It's Full of Fun"  
Special Discounts for Law Enforcement Personnel & Families  
(10% off for three nights to 30% for 7 or more!)

**1-800-336-6543**  
**760-934-6543**

Book On-line at **www.mammothpremiere.com**

For all your cruising needs, call...

## Ocean One Cruise Outlet

**888-353-1922**

Law Enforcement Discounts - Wife of Law Enforcement Officer

cst# 2034468-40





# REAL ESTATE

**SAN FERNANDO VALLEY**  
**\*Certified Residential Specialist REAL ESTATE since 1976.**  
**JIM EZELL CRS\***  
 Son of LAPD Detective  
 BUS 818 366-1776 RES. 818 993-9470  
 Leaving the Valley? Let me get you top \$  
 Call me to buy or sell. I know the Valley!  
 Mickie Ardi Realtors

**Ellis Big Game Realty**  
 PO Box 460, Thayne, WY 83127  
 Office: 307-883-2424  
 Fax: 307-883-3301  
 Home: 307-886-0618  
 www.ellisbiggame.com  
**Joseph L. Mack**  
 LAPD Retired  
 Serving Northwest Wyoming & Southeast Idaho  
 slimmack2@silverstar.com

**Specializing in the beach cities of beautiful Orange County. Providing professional service and special consideration for LASD and LAPD.**  
**Capt. Ray Gott**  
 L.A. Sheriff (Retired)  
 REALTOR®  
**Century 21**  
 Berg Realty  
 9036 Adams Avenue  
 Huntington Beach, California 92646  
 Business 714-962-8891  
 Fax 714-968-0031  
 Residence 714-843-5140

**DAVID MUSIL**  
 Realtor (Retired-LAPD)  
 Serving the San Gabriel Valley. Providing professional, honest, hardworking and conscientious real estate representation.  
 Special consideration for LAPD  
 Direct: (626) 821-5283  
 Cell/pager: (626) 390-4137  
 Fax: (626) 447-8667  
 E-mail: dmusil@earthlink.net  
 900 S. First Avenue  
 Arcadia, CA 91006-3919  
**Baldwin**  
 Real Estate Services

**BIG BEAR LAKE**  
**Ed and Jane Brayton, Realtors**  
 Office: (800) 527-3649 • Home: 909-585-8832  
 e-mail: teambrayton@aol.com  
 Retired L.A.P.D.  
 "Cabins to Mansions"  
**Century 21**  
 Dennen Real Estate  
 40055 Big Bear Blvd.  
 Big Bear Lake, CA

**MACGREGOR REALTY, INC.**  
 Specializing in Glendale, La Crescenta, La Cañada, and Burbank  
**Maria Elena Rodriguez**  
 Mother of LAPD Officer  
 MariaElenaRodriguez@macgregor-realty.com  
 Office: (818) 790-8300  
 Direct (818) 949-5124 • Pager (818) 542-5280  
 845 Foothill Blvd., La Cañada, CA 91011

**LAS VEGAS - HENDERSON - BOULDER CITY**  
 "Deal with one of your own"  
**Frank Weisman**  
 Retired Pacific Dets. 1987  
 Specializing in New Home Communities  
 i.e. Del Webb Retirement Communities  
 cell: 702.496.7858  
 out-of-state: 800.434.9074  
**Prudential**  
 American Group  
 REALTORS®

**Serving Los Angeles and Orange Counties**  
**Dolores Womack**  
 Realtor  
 Business (562) 531-7000 • (714) 827-7700  
 Voice mail (562) 633-1000, ext. 429  
**Pager (562) 626-5275**  
**Century 21**  
 Results  
 4909 Lakewood Blvd.  
 Lakewood, California 90712

**Anderson Realty** Serving Redding and Shasta County  
**Kent Koonitz** Agent/Broker  
 Retired Detective LASD  
 office: (530) 365-3712 • home: (530) 547-3879  
 cell: (530) 941-2461 • fax: (530) 547-4852  
 2600 Ball Ferry Road • Anderson, CA 96007

**Century 21**  
 All Properties, Inc.  
 21049 Devonshire Street  
 Chatsworth, California 91311-2366  
 Serving San Fernando Valley, Westlake, Thousand Oaks, Moorpark, Santa Clarita, Simi Valley  
**DON KITCHEN**  
 Retired L.A.P.D.  
 Specializing in: Law enforcement personnel and their families  
 Business: (818) 882-2821  
 Home: (818) 703-7917  
 Pager: (818) 608-3267

**The Prudential**  
 California Realty  
**JUDI ALCANTARA** — REALTOR-ASSOCIATE®  
 Mother of an LAPD officer • 28 years in Real Estate  
 Serving Santa Clarita & San Fernando Valleys  
 9003 Reseda Boulevard, Northridge, CA 91324  
 Bus 818 993-8900 • Res 661 259-5384  
 email: judijas@aol.com

40307 Highway 41 • P.O. Box 2111 • Oakhurst, California 93644  
**ROCKEY W. KENNEDY**  
 Realtor  
 Retired Law Enforcement  
 Business (559) 683-7653  
 Cell / Pager (559) 760-0955  
 Fax (559) 683-2257  
 E-mail two11rock@aol.com  
**Century 21**  
 Each office is independently owned and operated

**RE/MAX PALM DESERT AREA**  
 La Quinta, Palm Desert and specializing in new and re-sell in Del Webb's Sun City  
**CONNIE SHORT** (760) 772-9773  
 74-199 El Paseo, Suite #101 • Palm Desert, CA 92260  
 Email: cshortrealtor@aol.com • Website: www.connieshort.com

**For All Your Real Estate Needs**  
**ANN BRUNZELL**  
 Relocation Specialist  
 MEMBER LAPD FAMILY SUPPORT  
 Pgr: (661) 286-1712 • Fax: (661) 255-4620  
 (800) 400-4620  
 E-MAIL a.brunzell@worldnet.att.net  
 (661) 255-4600 x223

**Century 21**  
**La Carre**  
 RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE  
**CAROL LAZARUS**  
 REALTOR®  
 Mother of LAPD Detective  
 Serving: Simi Valley, Moorpark and The Conejo and San Fernando Valleys  
 24 hr. Pager: (805) 371-2482  
 Bus: (805) 581-4405  
 1-800-700-8991

**HOME BUYERS!**  
 Call the HOME BUYER HOTLINE at 1-877-231-1852 anytime to hear a toll free recorded message and to learn "How to Beat Other Buyers To Hot New Listings"  
**HOME SELLERS!**  
 Call the HOME SELLER HOTLINE at 1-213-673-3792 anytime to hear a free recorded message with tons of helpful selling tips and to receive your free report by mail: **SELLING How To Avoid The 10 Biggest Selling Mistakes!**  
 Call these hotlines anytime, no charge, no hassles, no kidding! Speak to no salesperson!  
 Courtesy of **Steven Galindo**,  
 "Your Real Estate Consultant For Life"  
 Realty Masters Executive Group  
 Office: 323-722-7300, X120  
 Serving Northern & Eastern L.A. County and the San Gabriel Valley  
 For more info on the web log onto:  
 www.RealEstateInfo4Free.com

**ERROL VALLADARES**  
 Son - LAPD Retired  
 Over 450 satisfied clients  
 Providing proper and professional representation - Specializing in peace officers since 1990!  
 Serving all of Santa Clarita: Saugus, Valencia, Canyon Country, Stevenson Ranch, Newhall, Castaic, Acton, Agua Dulce  
 4th safest city in USA!  
 Top rated schools/award winning school district  
**(661) 259-KING**  
 (661) 284-5054 Direct  
 (661) 255-2650 Office  
 E-mail: errol@scvking.com  
 Website: www.SCVKING.com



# MARKETPLACE

## AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE



2131 CONVENTION CENTER WAY  
SUITE B, ONTARIO, CA. 91764

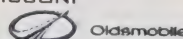
Cadillac



"No Hassle" ENVIRONMENT  
FLEET PRICES TO L.A.P.D. & FAMILY MEMBERS  
FLEET MANAGERS

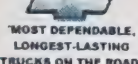
LIZ DORAM, NICK SR., JIM THWING, MICHELLE CICONI

909-390-2900



2131 CONVENTION CENTER WAY  
SUITE A, ONTARIO, CA. 91764

Chevrolet



"No Hassle" ENVIRONMENT  
FLEET PRICES TO L.A.P.D. & FAMILY MEMBERS  
FLEET MANAGERS

LIZ DORAM, NICK SR., JIM THWING, MICHELLE CICONI

909-390-2900

LARGEST TRUCK INVENTORY IN CALIFORNIA !!!



ALL-SAVERS AUTO SALES & LEASING

### Sales & Leasing

All Makes & Models:  
Acura, BMW, Chevrolet, Ford, GMC,  
Honda, Land Rover, Lexus,  
Mercedes Benz, Toyota

Special LAPD Marketing Division

Exclusive Agent:  
Carolyn Hyatt (LAPD Mom)  
(800) 385-5050  
(310) 546-0900



Odysseys Available  
One Stop Shopping



### Special Fleet Program For Law Enforcement



You can buy or lease your next new car at fleet prices and still get any rebates or special financing, which may bring your cost under invoice! This offer is available to all active, reserve and retired members of this Department, and their families.

"We Guarantee  
Customer  
Satisfaction"

For Appointments & Directions  
Please Contact Your Representative

Lester Jones Jr.  
or Vance Knocke

West Covina Lincoln - Mercury - Mazda

(800) 258-0393

2539 E. Garvey Avenue, West  
Covina, CA 91791

## New Century Volkswagen

1220 S. Brand Blvd. • Glendale, CA 91204

NEW BEETLE  
NEW JETTA  
NEW PASSAT  
NEW GOLF



Drivers wanted!

NEW EUROVAN  
NEW GTI  
NEW CABRIO

\* No Haggle Pricing \*  
Direct (818) 968-4180

Call Carlos Garcia (King of VW Sales) - Fleet Manager  
(818)552-6263 ext.136 (800)813-8998

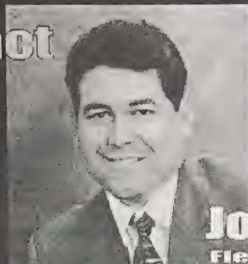
Fax: (818)552-6279

Web Site: www.newcenturyvw.com • E-mail: cool\_vws@yahoo.com

CERRITOS  
PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC

## for FLEET PRICES

contact



John J. Avila  
Fleet Sales Manager

Large selection of  
Yukon/Yukon XL/Denali  
call for  
Your Special Savings!

562-865-3880

Fax 562-653-3229 • javila@unitedauto.com

Major Discounts to all LAPD  
members and their families

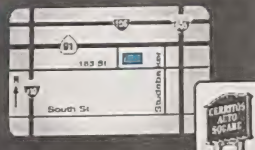
Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar For Trade-Ins

CERRITOS

PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC

10901 E. 183rd St. • Cerritos

www.cerritosgm.com



Two Giant Locations With A  
Combined Inventory of Over 2000  
Vehicles For The Best Selection!



### SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

5500 Lankershim Blvd. • North Hollywood

Peter Wild, Fleet Manager Garry Bowren, Fleet Manager

818-980-9800 818-980-9800

Ext. 4256

Ext. 4250

### INLAND EMPIRE

10 Freeway. at Citrus Avenue • Fontana

Mike Gaiser, Fleet Manager Bob Mayes, Fleet Manager

909-822-4401 909-822-4401

Ext. 2164

Ext. 2168

www.SunriseFord.com

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

MORE AUTO...

EXCLUSIVE SAVINGS

## LOWEST FLEET PRICES

FOR ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL AND FAMILY MEMBERS

CALL THE OWNER  
**LEO R. BOESE**  
ON HIS PERSONAL LINE

**310-939-7901**

FOR THE LOWEST FLEET PRICES!



**LOWEST FLEET PRICES FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL & FAMILIES**



Full  
Chrysler  
& Jeep  
Line!

call **LEO HENDRICKS**  
fleet manager

**818-528-1380** direct

www.centerjeep.com

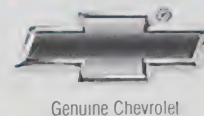
e-mail: lhendricks@centerjeep.com

5230 Van Nuys Boulevard,  
Sherman Oaks, CA 91401  
near the 101 and 405 fwy's

FLEET PRICES to ALL Law Enforcement Personnel & Families

## GLENDORA CHEVROLET

**Kevin Wakeland**  
Fleet/Sales/Leasing Manager  
1959 Auto Centre Drive  
Glendora, CA 91740



**909/394.9899**  
Toll Free: **888/792-9899**  
Fax: 909/394.9960

## VALLEY PARK

Special Fleet Pricing for Law Enforcement Personnel and their Families

**Mike Herman**  
Fleet Manager

9210 Topanga Canyon Blvd. • Chatsworth, CA 91311-5726  
**(818)775-0075 • Fax (818)678-1946**  
www.valleyparkford.net • email: vpsales@pacbell.net

## Hacienda Chrysler-Jeep-Daewoo & Used Vehicles for Special Fleet Prices

**MOE TAVANA**  
FLEET MANAGER

**(626) 968-1515**

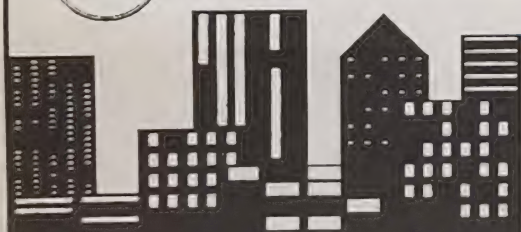
242 N. Hacienda Bl. City of Industry, CA.

Free lifetime oil changes and smog checks!

## BUY DOWNTOWN AND SAVE!



Mercedes-Benz



## Downtown L.A. Motors

WHY PUT  
\$MONEY\$ DOWN

- ✓ \$0 DOWN Delivers  
\*on approved credit
- ✓ 1st PAYMENT FREE
- ✓ Scheduled Maintenance FREE
- ✓ BELOW PRIME LEASE RATES  
YOUR CHOICE!

NOBODY BUT  
NOBODY IS  
CLOSER TO  
MORE  
MERCEDES  
DRIVERS THAN US!

WE ARE  
THE ONLY  
RETAILER TO HAVE  
SOLD MORE THAN  
★ 40,000 ★  
NEW MERCEDES

Contact Your Law  
Enforcement Representative:  
**Richard H. Brown**  
"The Cat with the Hat"  
Cell: 323-333-2253

**800-994-3852**  
**213-748-8951**

2001 E320

Starting At **\$599** PER MONTH



12 cents + tax & license 48 month closed end lease. Total drive off \$752.60 on approved credit with Mercedes-Benz credit corporation approved financing. 20 cents per mile over 10,000 miles per year. 1 @ this payment (VIN #048744). Others available @ similar savings.

2001 ML320

Starting At **\$499** PER MONTH



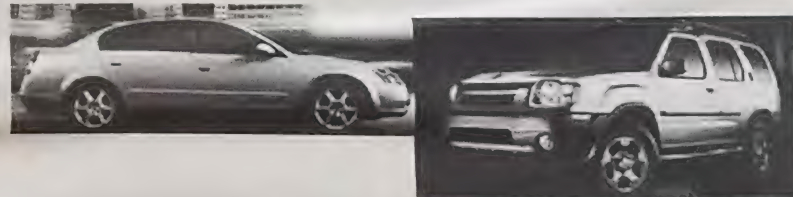
.89 cents + tax & license 48 month closed end lease. Total drive off \$0 on approved credit with Mercedes-Benz credit corporation approved financing. 20 cents per mile over 10,000 miles per year. 1 @ this payment (VIN #204794). Others available @ similar savings.

## SUPERIOR NISSAN of Puente Hills

"Serving those who serve others"

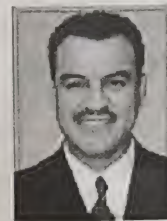


Special Fleet Prices to:  
Law Enforcement and their families  
Active, reserve and retired



All credit unions welcome  
GIGANTIC INVENTORY ON NEW  
Maximas, Altimas, Xterras, Pathfinders, Frontier and Sentras  
OVER 250 pre-owned  
Acura, Honda, Toyota, Nissan, Ford, Chevy and more.  
SPECIAL FINANCING AVAILABLE

FOR APPOINTMENT CALL  
**LUIS "LOUIE" LOPEZ**  
Fleet/Internet Manager  
Email: fleet@superiornissan.net



**(800) 579-0143**  
FAX (626) 965-5547

**SUPERIOR NISSAN**  
of PUENTE HILLS

17320 E. Gale Avenue City of Industry, CA 91748

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

MORE AUTO...

**YOU ARE APPRECIATED**

at

**TOYOTA**  
of North Hollywood



And for that we give huge discounts to all Police, Highway Patrol and their families. Over 500 new and used cars to choose from, great service department, huge parts and state of the art bodyshop.

Contact: Raffi Terzian or Nathan Aharoni at  
**(800) 371-TOYS**

4645 Lankershim Blvd, North Hollywood  
Just a few block North of Universal Studios

2001 SILVERADO



**BEST SELECTION - LOWEST PRICES**  
CALL US 1ST OR 2ND - WE WILL BE THE LOWEST!

Ask for George Taylor

CHEVROLET WE'LL BE THERE

**TUSTIN**  
CHEVROLET.com  
**(714) 731-9100**

16 Auto Center Drive  
Tustin Auto Center  
Tustin, CA 92782

**YOU'VE GOT A  
NEIGHBOR IN THE  
CAR BUSINESS.**

Call Ken Crossman direct at 661-799-5643 for instant access to the best deal around on Jeep, Chrysler, Dodge or BMW. Ken is not only Senior General Manager at these three great dealerships, he's a 15 year Active Reserve Officer, City of Burbank. Ken is committed to taking good care of his neighbors and fellow officers in Valencia with pricing that beats fleet quotes at other dealers.



CHRYSLER  
Jeep

**VALENCIA CHRYSLER/JEEP**

23923 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355  
ph.661-287-1800



**VALENCIA DODGE**

23820 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355  
ph.661-259-8770



**VALENCIA BMW**

24030 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355  
ph.661-254-8000



www.valenciahonda.com

**New Hondas**  
Fleet Pricing

Civic  
Insight  
Accord  
Prelude  
CRV  
Passport  
Odyssey

**Valencia Honda**

23901 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355

Ask for Internet  
Sales Office

**888-TOHONDA**  
**661-255-5551**  
ext. 205

**HONDA**

www.valenciahonda.com

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

## MORE AUTO...

**Fleet Discounts** TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS  
Active • Retired • Family Members

*Richard Hubbard*  
**CHEVROLET**  
INC.

California's #1 Corvette Dealer

Genuine



Large selection of  
Trucks  
Suburbans  
Tahoes

**MICHAEL C. WILCOCK**  
Ask for Fleet & Leasing Manager

(909) 624-4541  
(800) 486-4541

191 South Indian Hill Boulevard  
Claremont, CA 91711



**GATEWAY CHEVROLET**  
YOUR TRUCK & CAR HEADQUARTERS!

**SPECIAL FLEET PRICES**  
TO ALL POLICE PERSONNEL AND FAMILY MEMBERS

Hughes Employees  
GMO/GMS

We'll Deliver  
to you



**D.J. Martin**  
dj4realtrucks@aol.com

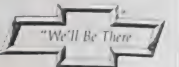
(FLEET MANAGERS)

**John Heinle**  
Irvine P.D./Riverside Sheriff

**1-800 787-4000**

15000 Firestone Blvd.

La Mirada, CA 90637



**TOYOTA TOWNE** of Simi Valley

**Chris Tucker**  
Fleet Manager  
**Toyota Towne of Simi Valley**

**Los Angeles and Ventura  
Counties, Calif.**

**805-526-7500 Ext. 575**

Cell: **805-526-2953**

Fax: **805-526-1577**



**Simi Valley Pontiac GMC Buick**

Your Pontiac GMC Buick Automotive  
Center. Offering Special  
"Law Enforcement"  
Prices to Officers and their Families

call

**Dan de la Cuadra**  
Sales Manager



Driving Excitement



We are professional grade.



It's all good.

2100 First Street  
Simi Valley, CA 93065  
tel:(805) 582-6100 • fax: (805) 582-6101

**HONDA**  
*of* **PASADENA**

Presents

"Major discounts to all L.A.P.D. Officers  
and Family Members"  
• Buy or Lease from Us •

- HASSLE FREE BUYING
- ALL CREDIT UNIONS EXCEPTED
- NO CREDIT?? ASK ABOUT OUR FIRST TIME BUYER PROGRAM
- SPECIAL LEASE PROGRAMS
- SUBSTANTIAL \$\$\$ SAVINGS
- SPECIAL FINANCING, POOR OR BAD CREDIT
- HUGE USED CAR SELECTION, TOP DOLLAR PAID FOR TRADE-INS
- 100,000 MILE'S CERTIFIED USED CAR PROGRAM



**LOUIS MESQUITA**  
FLEET SALES & LEASING  
MANAGER



SERVING THE  
COMMUNITY FOR  
OVER 21 YEARS

**HONDA**  
*of* **PASADENA**

TOLL FREE: 800-20-HONDA  
LOCAL: 626-683-5888  
CELL PHONE: 909-228-9916  
FAX: 626-793-4450

WEBSITE: www.hondaofpasadena.com



**DODGE of ALHAMBRA**  
Fleet Department



1811 W. Main St. • Alhambra, CA 91801  
Phone 626 308-4415 • fax 626 308-4420  
Contact Tom Williams, Fleet Manager

**HEADQUARTERS  
FOR SAVINGS  
FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL**



Email: [dodgefleet@earthlink.net](mailto:dodgefleet@earthlink.net)



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

MORE AUTO...

## SPECIAL PRICING



WE'LL BE THERE.

**TO ALL LAW  
ENFORCEMENT  
AND THEIR FAMILIES**



**#1 SUBURBAN DEALER  
IN CALIFORNIA**

**MIKE KRAUS**  
FLEET SALES



**CONNELL  
CHEVROLET**

2828 HARBOR BLVD. COSTA MESA

(714) 546-1200

www.connellonline.com

## VOLVO

Proud to serve the law enforcement community  
with low, no hassle pricing, and excellent service.



**THE PERFECT GETAWAY CAR!!!**

CALL BRIAN HARRIS OR DIETRICH MIESSNER

800-510-0084

WWW.BOZZANI.COM

**BOZZANI VOLVO**

528 S CITRUS AVE COVINA, CA 91723

**DRIVE  
SAFELY**



## MAGIC FORD & MAGIC LINCOLN MERCURY

invite all law enforcement  
personnel & their family  
members to see us for a fleet  
price on a new Ford, Lincoln  
or Mercury.

Must ask for **Paul Cassotta**  
to receive a Fleet Price

**1-800-690-FORD**

Paul Cassotta, Retired Police Officer, Assistant Sales Manager



**OVER 1000 CARS, TRUCKS, VANS AND SPORT UTILITY VEHICLES!**



Take I-5 to Valencia Blvd. Go East 2 Miles & Turn Left To Creekside Road To

**MAGIC** 23820 CREEKSIDE ROAD (661) 255-6600 (800) 595-3677 (818) 882-1511  
**MAGIC** RESALE CENTER 24076 CREEKSIDE ROAD (661) 255-7703 (800) 466-2442 (818) 882-7100  
**MAGIC** 24135 CREEKSIDE ROAD (661) 255-7703 (800) 466-2442 (818) 882-7100

**800-690-FORD 661-222-2525 800-GO-MAGIC**

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



**PENSKE**



for **FLEET PRICES**

call: **Lora Ung**  
Fleet Sales

**562-904-5686**

www.pensketoyota.com

Fax 562-861-0360

Major Discounts to all LAPD  
members and their families  
Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar for Trade-Ins

**PENSKE  
TOYOTA**



9136 E. Firestone Blvd. Downey

At Quality Toyota

**SERVICE & VALUE**  
are Standard Equipment!



**10% DISCOUNT**  
on Parts and Labor

At Quality Toyota, treating you like family is  
**Standard Operating Procedure!**

We Offer Law Enforcement Personnel and Family:

- SPECIAL FLEET PRICES on New Vehicles
- Delivery
- New/Used/Certified Vehicles
- All Makes and Models
- Special Financing, Programs and Rebates available

"I'm Barbara Cadkin, Fleet Director.  
Our award-winning staff will help make your  
experience pleasant and hassle-free.  
Please call for your appointment or price quote."



**QUALITY  
TOYOTA**

1700 W. 6th St • Corona, CA 92882

Phone: (800) 376-8099

Pager: (800) 251-0253

Or visit me on the web at:  
bmarino@qualitytoyota.com



# Valley Dodge and Subaru

Let us show our appreciation for a job ...

**well done!**

Family Members Welcome

Call Greg Sellz or

John Eddins at

**818.787.0800**

[www.valleydodgesubaru.com](http://www.valleydodgesubaru.com)



**GMC**  
Professional Grade Truck

Go **CODE 6** at  
Livingston Motors

Ask for  
**Charlie Nicgorski**

LAPD Reserve Officer

Since 1983

The lowest fleet prices

**818-348-4352 x122**

**GEORGE CHEVROLET**

Chevy Trucks

**LONGEST LASTING-  
MOST DEPENDABLE**



**Special Fleet Prices To  
All Police Personnel  
and Family Members**

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters

"We Have Them All"

Call for Quote By Phone

For Appointment Call

**Roger Stewart**

Your L.A.P.D. Fleet Mgr.

**(562) 925-2500**

**Fax (562) 925-1498**

**17000 Lakewood Blvd.  
Bellflower, CA 90706**

**WOODLAND  
HILLS  
HONDA**

**UNBELIEVABLE** Fleet Prices  
to all Police Personnel  
and Their Families  
CONTACT

**Dorin Bickers**

LAPD Consultant

Call Now!

**(818) 887-7111**

**FAX: (818) 884-0614**

For Your Appointment  
and Directions

# KEYSTONE FORD



12000 E. Firestone Blvd.  
Norwalk, California 90650

**(562) 868-0825**

**(800) 853-9786**

Don Martinez, Fleet Manager

Gary Kirkpatrick, Fleet Sales Manager

## AUTOMOTIVE DIRECTORY

October  
2001

### All-Savers Sales & Leasing

Carolyn Aoki-Hyatt

(800) 385-5050

### Bewley Allen Cadillac

Ted Hwang or Creighton Joscelyn

(626) 289-5203

### Big Valley Dodge Subaru

Greg Sellz or John Eddins

(818) 787-0800

### Bozzani Volvo

Brian Harris or Dietrich Miessner

(800) 510-0084

### Celebrity Auto

Roy Sanders

(800) 994-2353

### Center Chrysler Jeep

Leo Hendricks

(818) 528-1380

### Cerritos Pontiac Buick GMC

John Avila

(562) 865-3880

### Connell Chevrolet Nissan

Mike Kraus

(714) 546-1200

### Dependable Dodge

Gradon Greenwood

(818) 883-9060

### Dodge of Alhambra

Tom Williams

(626) 308-4415

### Domenich Basso Chrysler

Plymouth Jeep Eagle

Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff

(323) 221-2151

### Downtown Mercedes-Benz

Richard Brown

(800) 994-3852, (213) 748-8951

### Ed Butts Ford

Sal Apodaca

(213) 701-9582 / (800) 960-3673

### Ford West

Jimmy Lum or

Gary Galbraith

(888) 790-3673

### Fritts Ford

Cheryl Butler or

Mac McFarland

(909) 214-9011

### Galpin Motors

Shea Shafer

(818) 787-3800 /

(800) GO-GALPIN

### Gateway Chevrolet

D.J. Martin or John Heinle

(714) 522-4000

### George Chevrolet

Roger Stewart

(562) 925-2500

### Glendora Chevrolet

Kevin Wakeland

Toll Free: (888) 792-9899

(909) 394-9899

### Goudy Honda

Terry McCartan or Michael Tognetti

(800) 423-1114 x617

### Guaranty Chevrolet

Mike Gertz or Marilyn Schreiber

(714) 973-1711

### Hacienda Chrysler Dodge Jeep

Moe Tavara

(626) 968-1515

### Honda of Hollywood

Jimmy Kim

(800) 371-3718

### Honda of Hollywood R.V.'s

Mike Adams

(213) 466-7191 / (800) 371-3718

### Honda of Pasadena

Louis Mesquita

(626) 683-5888

### Keyes Woodland Hills Honda

Dorin Bickers

(818) 887-7111

### Keystone Ford

Don Martinez

(562) 868-0825 / (800) 853-9786

### LA Cycle Sports

Larry Hart

(310) 677-5800

### Livingston Pontiac Buick GMC

Charlie Nicgorski

(818) 348-4352

### Longo Toyota

Paul Kim

(626) 580-6000

### Magic Ford Lincoln Mercury

Paul Cassotta

(661) 255-6600

### Manhattan Beach Toyota

Leo Boese

(310) 939-7901

### Mark Christopher

Cadillac Oldsmobile Chevrolet

Liz Dorman, Nick Sr., Jim Thwing

or Michelle Cicconi

(909) 390-2900

### Martin Cadillac

Gail Cooper

(800) 843-9511 x266

### Miller Nissan

Fleet Department

(818) 787-8400

### Pacific Ford

Harry Stevenson

(310) 426-3301 / (800) 334-7711

### Penske Toyota

Lora Ung

(562) 904-5686

### Puente Hills Toyota Volkswagen

Mike Iannucci or Tami Cammarata

(877) 964-7100 Ext. 246

### Quality Toyota

Barbara Cadkin

(909) 734-6020

### Richard Hibbard Chevrolet

Michael Wilcox

(800) 486-4541 / (909) 624-4541

### Robertson Honda

Blaine Gray

(818) 508-3841

### Rydell Chevrolet

Vicki Marasco

(818) 832-1610

### Sierra Honda

Chris Kretschmar

(800) 404-2886

### Simi Valley Pontiac Buick GMC

Dan de la Cuadra

(805) 582-6100

### Sopp Chevrolet

Betty Murillo

(213) 562-8600

### South Bay Ford

Kimberly Slaughter

(888) 887-2690

### Sunrise Ford

San Fernando Valley

(818) 980-9800

### Peter Wild or Gary Bowren

Inland Empire

(909) 822-4401

### Mike Gaiser or Bob Mayes

Superior Nissan of Puente Hills

Louie Lopez

(800) 579-0143

### Toyota of Glendora

Lowell Hornung

(800) 9-TOYOTA ext.220

### Toyota of North Hollywood

Raffi Terzian or Nathan Aharoni

(800) 371-TOYS

### Toyota Towne of Simi Valley

Chris Tucker

(805) 526-7500

### Tustin Chevrolet

George Taylor

(714) 731-9100

### Valencia Dodge Chrysler Jeep

Ken Crossman

(661) 799-5643

### Valencia Honda

Greg Irvin

(800) TO HONDA

### Valley Park Ford

Mike Herman

(818) 775-0075

### Volkswagen - New Century

Carlos Garcia

(818) 552-6263 x136, (800) 813-8998

### West Covina Lincoln Mercury Mazda

Lester Jones Jr. or Vance Knoke

(800) 258-0393

2 Fleet Service Centers  
to Serve You!

Call for  
quote  
by phone!



**JIMMY LUM or  
GARY GALBRAITH**

**(888) 790-3673**

8625 Artesia Blvd., Bellflower, CA 90706

**Providing 5 of the 10 Best  
Selling Cars in America to  
Law Enforcement Personnel  
and Their  
Families**

**SOUTH  
BAY  
FORD**

**"Kim Slaughter"**

Fleet Manager

**(888) 887-2690**

13900 Hawthorne Blvd.

Hawthorne, CA 90706

(Rosecrans & Hawthorne Blvd.)

## JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE



**DOMENICH BASSO, INC.**

Chrysler-Jeep

80th Anniversary in L.A.

Call for Special

Law Enforcement Pricing

**We work with your Credit Union**

Contact: Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff

Member - NRA / CRPA / Fed Flyfish, CWA, D.U., IDPA, IPSC

**323-221-2151**

1201 N. Broadway

(near Dodger Stadium)

L.A., CA 90012

Visit our home page at [basso.com](http://basso.com)



**MILLER  
NISSAN**

**Serving you  
for over 50 years.**

**Special Invoice Pricing  
for Police Officers and  
Family.**

5425 Van Nuys Blvd.

Van Nuys, CA 91401

**(818) 787-8400**



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# HONDA

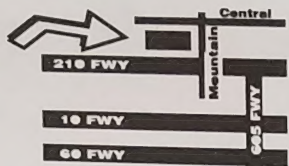
**Chris Kretzschmar**  
Fleet Manager

Presents  
Major  
Discounts to  
All LAPD  
Officers and  
their Families

**Sierra Autocars Inc.**

1450 South Shamrock Avenue,  
Monrovia, California 91016 Tel: 626-359-8291

**1-800-404-2886**



## HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD



**FLEET PRICES**  
to ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Personnel & Families

**\$0 DOWN LEASE**  
and Buy Programs

O.A.C.

Ask for  
Jimmy Kim

**1-800-371-3718**

6511 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, CA 90038

## GUARANTY CHEVROLET



**SPECIAL  
HASSLE-FREE  
FLEET PRICES**

2001 Tahoe

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters!  
"We Have Them All!"

Call for a quote by phone

Contact:  
**Mike Gertz**  
**Marilyn Schreiber**

**(714) 973-1711**

711 East 17th St., Santa Ana, CA 92701

CHEVROLET WE'LL BE THERE

**FLEET  
PRICES**

## LAPD HEADQUARTERS

- EXCURSION
- EXPEDITION
- EXPLORER
- F-SERIES
- TAURUS
- FOCUS

**ED BUTTS FORD**

TEL: (800) 960-3673  
SAL PAGER (213) 701-9582  
EMAIL: SALAPODACA@EDBUTTSFRD.COM



ED BUTTS FORD has  
been serving L.A.P.D.  
and their families for  
over 7 years by one  
of your own, **Sgt. Sal**  
**Apodaca** (LAPD active). ED BUTTS FORD offers  
fleet prices on new and used cars as well as  
parts and service. **CALL FOR A PRICE TODAY**



PLEASE CALL SAL APODACA OR ANTHONY IANNOE

**(800) 960-3673**

ED BUTTS FORD  
1515 N. HACIENDA  
LA PUENTE, CA 91744  
www.edbuttsfrd.com

**HONDA** **Kawasaki**

**SEA-DOO**

**JETSKI**



OVER  
**30**  
YEARS  
EXPERIENCE

Sales  
Service  
Parts and  
Accessories

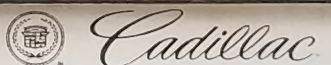


**HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD**

Ask for Mike Adams

6525 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood  
**323-466-7191 or 800-371-3718**

## BEWLEY ALLEN



Fleet Prices to all Police  
Departments and Families.  
New & pre-owned certified automobiles

Contact

**Ted Huang**  
General Manager

**Peter Yang**  
Sales Managers

**(626) 289-5203**

801 East Main Street, Alhambra

## Puente Hills



**TOYOTA**

Sequoia's  
Tacoma's  
Camry  
RAV-4



**VOLKSWAGEN**

2001 Jettas,  
Passats,  
Beetles  
Golf's & Cabrios

For special  
LAPD & Sheriffs  
Consideration Contact

**Mike Iannucci**  
**Tami Cammarata**  
Fleet Sales

**(877) 964-7100 x246**

## TOYOTA



**OF GLENDORA**

1949 Auto Centre Drive • Glendora, CA 91740

Free So. Cal. Delivery

No stress fleet  
pricing on any vehicle

Free lifetime oil changes  
every 5,000 miles

Free Lifetime Smog Check

Call  
**Lowell Horning**  
Fleet Manager

toll free

**1-800-986-9682** ext. 220

E-mail: Lowell@ToyotaofGlendora.com

## L.A. CycleSports

**TRIUMPH**

**HONDA**

**SUZUKI**

**Victory**  
MOTORCYCLES  
U.S.A.

**POLARIS**

NEW & USED

HIGH VOLUME • LOW PRICES  
LOW INTEREST • FIRST TIME BUYER

977 West Hyde Park.,

Inglewood, CA 90302

**(310) 677-5800**

Fax: (310) 674-8069

Website: www.lacyclesports.com

## DEPENDABLE DODGE

Intrepid Viper Avenger Neon Stratus Caravan Trucks



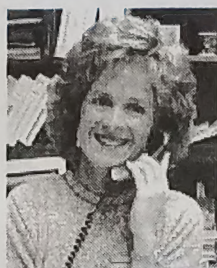
Family Owned and Operated for 25 YEARS  
Serving LAPD for over 20 YEARS



**GRADON GREENWOOD, Manager**

Bus. Phone (818) 883-9060 Res. Phone (818) 708-2625

Low up front  
prices on every vehicle,  
every day



**Vicki Marasco**

LAPD Representative

Please call for appointment  
or pricing

**(818) 832-1610**

Largest  
inventory of  
GM vehicles  
in Southern  
California  
New &  
used cars,  
trucks, SUV's  
& vans



**Rydell**

AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

San Fernando Valley  
P.O. Box 2189, Van Nuys, CA 91404







**#1 in the USA!**  
**#1 in the WORLD!**

VOLUME FORD SALES TO PEOPLE LIKE YOU  
 According to Ford Motor Company

# ONE-STOP SHOPPING



Ask for **SHEA SHAFER**  
 Galpin Ford New Car General Manager

**(818) 787-3800**



**(800) GO-GALPIN**

*All of us at Galpin are proud to  
 serve those who serve us  
 Special Consideration for Law  
 Enforcement Officers,  
 Personnel & Family Members*

**GALPIN  
 JAGUAR**



**DAVID GANDEL, JEFF FISCHER OR PATRICK HERRON**

Galpin Jaguar · Lincoln · Mercury · Mazda Sales Managers

**(818) 894-3800**

**(818) 892-3800**



Ask for

**DENNIS McCROSKEY**

Saturn of The Valley Sales Manager

**(818) 895-3800**



Ask for

**JOE FEREZY**

Galpin Certified Used General Manager

**(818) 787-3800**

**CONVENIENTLY LOCATED**

**Just off the 405 Fwy at Roscoe Blvd**



[www.gogalpin.com](http://www.gogalpin.com)

Visit *Saturn of Santa Clarita*,  
 another member of the Galpin family.  
**23645 Creekside Road**  
**Santa Clarita, CA 91355**

Toll Free

**(661) 284-3800 (877) 284-3800**



Ask for

**TIM MENDENHALL**

Saturn of The Valley Sales Manager